



YEAR 2013

His Holiness Pope Paul VI has confirmed on October 14, 1966 the Decree of the Sacred Congregation for the promulgation of the Faith (**Acta Apostolicae Sedis No. 58/16** of December 29, 1966) that allows the publication of writings concerning the supernatural manifestations even if these writings are not approved by the “**nihil obstat**” of the Ecclesiastic Authorities.



*Despacho del Obispo*

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón.  
Apartado Postal N° 16, Estelí, Nicaragua.

celiana22@cable.net.com.ni

(505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Año del Señor, 19 de Marzo del 2017  
Solemnidad del Patriarca San José

Los volúmenes que contienen la **"REVELACIÓN PRIVADA"** del Cielo dada a Luz de María desde el año 2009 al presente, me han sido entregados para la respectiva Aprobación Eclesiástica.

Revisé con fe e interés estos volúmenes titulados: **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"**, llegando a la conclusión de que son una exhortación a la Humanidad para que retome al Camino que conduce a la Vida Eterna, siendo estos Mensajes una explicitación del Cielo en estos momentos en que el hombre debe mantenerse atento a no desviarse de la Palabra Divina.

En cada revelación dada a Luz de María, Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María guían el caminar, el obrar y actuar del Pueblo de Dios en estos tiempos en que la Humanidad necesita retomar la Enseñanza contenida en la Sagrada Escritura.

El contenido de estos volúmenes son un tratado de Espiritualidad, de Sabiduría Divina y de Moral para quienes los acojan con fe y humildad, por lo que recomiendo su lectura, meditación y praxis.

**DECLARO** que no he encontrado ningún error Doctrinal que atente contra la fe, la moral y las buenas costumbres, por lo cual concedo **EL IMPRIMATUR** a estas publicaciones.

Junto a mi bendición, expreso los mejores deseos para que la **"Palabra del Cielo"** aquí contenida resuene en toda criatura de buena voluntad.

Ruego a la Virgen María, Madre de Dios y Madre Nuestra, que interceda para que la Voluntad de Dios se cumpla *"...así en la Tierra como en el Cielo."* (Mt 6,10).

**IMPRIMATUR**

*† Anatais*



† Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB  
Obispo titular de Estelí, Nicaragua.

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón  
Apartado Postal No. 16 Estelí, Nicaragua  
celiana22@cable.net.com.ni  
Telephone: (505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Year of Our Lord, March 19 of 2017  
Solemnity of the Patriarch Saint Joseph

The volumes that contain “**PRIVATE REVELATION**” from Heaven given to Luz de María from the year 2009 to the present time have been given to me for the respective Ecclesiastic Approval.

I have reviewed with faith and interest these volumes entitled: “**THY KINGDOM COME**”, and have come to conclusion that they are a call to Humanity to return to the Path that leads to Eternal Life, and that these Messages are an explanation from Heaven in these moments in which man must remain attentive to not go astray from the Divine Word.

In each revelation given to Luz de María, Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary are guiding the steps, the work and actions of the People of God in these times in which Humanity needs to return to the Teachings contained in the Holy Scripture.

The contents of these volumes are a treaty of Spirituality, Divine Wisdom and Morality for those who welcome them with faith and humility, so I recommend them for you to read, meditate upon and put them into praxis.

**I DECLARE** that I have not found any Doctrinal error that attempts against the faith, morality and good habits, for which I grant these publications the **IMPRIMATUR**.

Together with my blessing, I express my best wishes for the “Word of Heaven” contained here to resonate in every creature of good will.

I ask the Virgin Mary, Mother of God and Our Mother, to intercede for us so that the Will of God be fulfilled “...on Earth as it is in Heaven.” (Mt, 6:10)

**IMPRIMATUR**

---

Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB  
Head Bishop of Estelí, Nicaragua

2 de noviembre del 2016

Dios siempre ha acudido en ayuda de Su Pueblo, siempre. Dios nunca nos ha dejado solos, somos nosotros los que dejamos solo a nuestro Señor, nuestro Dios. Como en tiempos antiguos somos un pueblo de dura cerviz. Ayer y hoy le seguimos ignorando y dejándolo solo, pero, aun así, Dios nos sigue hablando... nos sigue guiando... nos sigue alertando. Pero nosotros, Su Pueblo, seguimos sordos, no escuchamos Su Voz. Mas Cristo no se cansa y a través de instrumentos fieles que llevan Su Voz, Sus Enseñanzas y Sus Exhortaciones, sigue hablando a Su Pueblo, todo por amor.

Esta colección de Libros titulada **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"** es una recopilación de Mensajes dados por Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María por medio de Su instrumento: Luz de María, a quien Cristo mismo llama Su profeta de los últimos tiempos. Ella es elegida de Dios para transmitir la Palabra Divina y es apremiante escucharla. Estos Mensajes son dirigidos a la Humanidad entera, no tengamos miedo.

Es necesario en este tiempo que vivimos, meditar interiormente estas Palabras y acogerlas, hacerlas vida para mantenernos firmes y fieles a la Verdad revelada y plasmada en la Sagrada Escritura, la cual en ningún momento se contradice con estos Mensajes, sino al contrario, estos explicitan lo que está revelado en Ella para que no seamos confundidos por el mal.

Deseoso está Nuestro Señor que abramos nuestros corazones y despertemos nuestra conciencia para que podamos corresponderle como Él se merece. Acojamos esta Palabra Divina que el mismo Dios pone a nuestro alcance y no seamos como los fariseos y sumos sacerdotes de aquel tiempo, que teniendo a Jesús al frente, no le reconocieron. Seamos aquellos por los cuales Nuestro Señor oró al Padre:

*"Yo te alabo Padre, Señor de Cielos y Tierra, porque has ocultado estas cosas a los sabios y prudentes y las has revelado a la gente sencilla. Sí, Padre, así te pareció bien"*  
(Mt11,25)

Les bendigo en el Nombre del Padre, del Hijo y del Espíritu Santo a todos los que sean receptivos a esta Palabra y la compartan con sus hermanos.

Amén.



Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez.

November 2, 2016

God has always come to help His People, always. God has never left us alone; we are the ones who leave our Lord, our God, alone. As in ancient times we are a stubborn people. Yesterday and today we continue to ignore Him and leave Him alone, but even then, God continues to talk to us... continues to guide us... He continues to warn us. But we, His people, are still deaf; we do not listen to His Voice. Still Christ does not tire, and through his faithful instruments that transmit His Voice, His Teachings and His Calls, He continues to talk to His People, all for love.

This collection of books titled **“THY KINGDOM COME”** is a collection of Messages given by Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary through their instrument: Luz de María, whom Christ Himself calls His prophet of the end times. She is God’s chosen one to transmit the Divine Word, and it is of the utmost importance that you listen to it. These Messages are addressed to the whole of Humanity; let’s not be afraid.

It is necessary, in these times we are living, to meditate internally these Words and welcome them and make them life to keep us firm and faithful to the Truth revealed and reflected in the Holy Scriptures—which are not contradicted in these Messages at all, but quite the opposite. These Messages make clear that which is revealed in Scripture so we are not confused by evil.

Our Lord is eager for us to open our hearts and awaken our conscience so we can respond to Him as He deserves. Let us embrace this Divine Word that the same God places within our reach. And let us not be like the Pharisees and high priests of those times, who having Jesus in front of them, did not recognize Him. Let us be those for whom Our Lord prayed to the Father:

*“I praise you Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and learned, and have revealed them to little children. Yes, Father, for this is what you were pleased to do” (Mt. 11:25-26).*

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, all those who are receptive to this Word and share it with their brothers and sisters.

Amen.

Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez

## PRESENTATION

For all the children of God:

With patience and in obedience to the Divine Will, I continue sharing with all the children of God, what is Divine Property. These Calls from Heaven, which do not belong to me, belong to each one of you. They are your property, you being the reason for this Word to be revealed to Humanity with the purpose that it will be put into practice.

Each child of God is the Divine Love transformed into a human creature, announcing, calling and manifesting itself so no one will be lost and everyone will come to the knowledge of the Truth. Faith is the force that must move the engine each one of us possesses within, the motor that drives us to seek and know God.

We are stunned to see how this generation steers erroneously towards the Kingdom of Darkness. Evil is gaining ground, and as children of God, we must take seriously the Sacrament of Baptism: **WE ARE PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND KINGS**. In this instant each one has the responsibility to be one more evangelist, and for this you must possess the full knowledge of the Divine Word that we have in the Holy Scriptures.

The loss of Faith doesn't come in an instant but in the progression of works and actions that deteriorate the love for our God little by little. Faith needs to be nourished, and that nourishment comes to man through knowledge and the conscience. We need to acquire knowledge in order to expand the conscience and strengthen Faith.

Humanity needs to see the human body as far more than flesh that encases organs; the human body is the **TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**. Therefore, Christ reiterates to us that we possess more than just physical senses; we possess spiritual senses, and man is endowed with everything necessary to maintain a closer relationship with God.

Man, a child of God, for the majority does not know that he can hope to maintain a relationship from the human "you" to the Divine "You" with greater intimacy and intensity and receive the fortitude to stand on his own two feet spiritually, against the constant attacks received from the devil.

Our generation sees from afar He who created it, and it has given itself over to practices that bring it closer and hand it over to the devil, as an act of rebellion against the fulfillment of the Commandments, Sacraments and Divine Laws.

The devil offers licentiousness, not freedom, and after he uses man as he pleases, he will lead him to suffer in the fire. The devil doesn't give anything for free.

Man should know that evil exists and that evil is willing to give Humanity everything it desires so it can feel good and comfortable doing what it desires. In a certain way, the human creature thinks God subjects him to the fulfillment of the works and actions in the likeness of Christ to give testimony of a true Christian, and this, in some cases causes rebellion and in others an example to follow.

In this instant Humanity is confused in the face of a wave of acceptances to modernisms of which the Law of God disapproves. Confusion comes when not knowing the Law and faith is lukewarm. Because if God is loved above all things and the Law of God is known, confusion cannot create any havoc, since the Law is clear and was not given just for the time of Moses but for all generations.

Brothers and sisters, we are facing the Signs of the Times. To know them gives man more reassurance to be able to recognize the signs and to make an effort to continually carry out what God asks of us.

Each one of us has upon himself or herself the Divine Blessing and the protection of our Blessed Mother, whom we invoke every instant, pleading for Her to accept us as one of her children, **WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN AND THE CHILDREN OF GOD WILL ENJOY THE ERA OF PEACE**.

All efforts, all devotion, should not be carried out with the thought of this instant but with Faith in a better tomorrow, in which suffering will be forgotten and the surrender of this instant will be the best present we can give to the Blessed Trinity.

Brothers and sisters: let our actions be carried out with the assurance that each work and deed will expand for the good of our brothers and sisters, and each good deed will make an impact on the entire Universe.

Let us try to make the Earth not be entirely indifferent to its Creator; but that the light of the soul of His faithful will tell Him:

**WE ARE HERE AWAITING YOUR SECOND COMING, KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.**

In Faith,

Luz de María

**REVELATIONS  
OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE BLESSED VIRGIN  
MARY TO THEIR BELOVED DAUGHTER  
LUZ DE MARÍA**



**2013**



**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 2, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU MUST BE WILLING TO CHANGE, BUT TO BE TRANSFORMED YOU MUST REMAIN  
WILLING SO THAT THE NECESSARY CHANGE TAKES PLACE, TRANSFORMATION.**

This generation does not heed My Pleas, does not heed My Supplications; what is more, it does not know what it is to be transformed, it does not know what it is to be willing, it does not know fidelity or how to be guided...

**I LOVE YOU, MY SON GAVE YOU TO ME AND STILL YOU REMAIN SO FAR FROM ME.**

If you open yourselves to change, if you allow yourselves to be transformed internally and to turn away from all that which prevents you from ascending spiritually, I, as Mother, will fight for each one of you against evil, against the dragon, against the antichrist, against the devil. But you do not know Me as a Mother, you do not recognize Me as such. You remain so far from My Heart and from My calls!....

Great trials will take place, I have explained this to you well, and despite this, knowing that great sorrows are coming for all, you continue in all the worldly activities and you do not enter the true spiritual path.

Great calamities are approaching the Earth and they have all been gestated by man's great sin. When these calamities reach you, you will return your eyes towards Me, you will remember My Calls and those of My Son, but you will have to doubly supplicate, for you have despised our Calls before.

**MY SON IS INFINITELY MERCIFUL AND YOU ARE INFINITELY STUBBORN.  
HOW MUCH I HAVE SUPPLICATED THAT YOU BECOME AWARE OF THE DEGREE OF SIN IN WHICH YOU LIVE  
AND EVEN SO YOU DO NOT LISTEN!**

The instant will come in which you will remember these Words and some of you will gain awareness, but others will not and with great sorrow in My Heart I must express to you that they will be lost. I need you to soften your heart, to soften your senses and to leave behind that spiritual hardness, because by remaining far from My Son, everything spiritual in you has hardened and without a conscience you push it away from your lives.

Beloved children:

**Pray for England, an event that will move the world will take place.  
Pray for Japan, it will weep and lament anew.  
Pray for the United States, they will suffer.**

**IN THIS INSTANT I INVITE YOU TO PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER,  
PRAYER IS NOT ONLY OFFERING PRAYERS ALREADY KNOWN;  
PRAYER IS THE ACTION AND THE WORK FROM YOU TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

I allowed My Son to instruct Me. Being His Mother, I was His Disciple; being His Mother, I loved that He instructed Me so that I Myself could understand that more than My Son, He was the God Man and needed to fulfill the Father's Will. What I did not understand, I kept in My Heart and remained silent; but I was never an obstacle for Him. I remained at His side and was obedient to the Father's Will, but you do not abide the Divine Instructions and this will bring great lament for all of humanity.

**REMAIN ALERT, LOOK ON HIGH:  
"GREAT SIGNS WILL DESCEND FOR YOU."**

**YOU HAVE SCORNE DIVINE LOVE AND HE COMES TO SEEK YOU AGAIN IN HIS SECOND COMING**, but before this happens, you will see inside yourselves. It will be so hard and so frightening for some knowing they have lived daily with sin!...

Heed My Calls, be blessing for your brothers and sisters, be blessing for the Earth, attract blessing for the Earth and do not continue immersed in what is worldly.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you constantly, My Heart remains open for you, like a Tabernacle, waiting for you to turn to Me.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON DOES NOT PUNISH, THAT IT IS MAN WHO BRINGS PAIN YOU CANNOT EVEN  
IMAGINE OVER YOURSELVES AND OVER THE EARTH.**

You who listen attentively to My Words, I beg you to continue being lights that illuminate those who live in darkness.

I bless you.

**REMAIN ON THE CORRECT PATH, FULFILLING THE TWO GREAT COMMANDMENTS,  
SUMMARY OF ALL: LOVE GOD ABOVE ALL THINGS AND YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.**

The blessing from on high be over each one of you and over your own.

Amen.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Before the petition of a Mother such as She,

**OUR REPLY MUST BE AN ABSOLUTE YES!  
THE HEART BENDS WHEN THE MIND ALLOWS ITSELF TO BE GUIDED BY THE MOTHER!**

"This is what the Lord Almighty, the God of Israel, says: 'Listen! I am going to bring on this city and all the villages around it every disaster I pronounced against them, because they were stiff-necked and would not listen to my words.'"

Jeremiah 19:15

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 7, 2013**

Beloved children:

**HUMANITY MOVES IN AN IRREVERENT SILENCE TOWARDS LOVE, TOWARDS PEACE,**

**TOWARDS MY SON AND TOWARDS ALL THAT REPRESENTS THE SPIRITUAL.  
THIS GENERATION DOES NOT ABIDE COMMANDS AND DOES NOT WANT TO OBEY,  
BUT TO CONTINUE IN ITS FREE WILL.**

My Son has given this generation so many opportunities and you have not known how to answer. Man's heart, filled with everything worldly and with all the hustle of coming and going, can no longer bear consciously remembering My Son's absence.

**MAN IS CONSCIOUS OF LIVING DISTANCED FROM MY SON AND FROM HIS LAW  
AND THAT DISTANCE THAT HAS COME TO BE VOLUNTARY, PLEASES MAN.**

How much Mercy scorned!

How many Calls nullified!

How much Love abandoned on the side!

My Son speaks to man continuously: in the air, in the sun, in nature, in each small detail that you, My children, have ceased to perceive. He speaks to you in the gesture of a brother or sister, in the loving smile of your neighbor, in the cloud, in the flower, in the water, in the silence, in this that is unknown to you: the silence.

The hustle and bustle is so much that it undermines the thoughts and mind of man, and has led him to descend, hardening his heart. That is why My Son speaks to you in silence and you do not know how to hear Him, since you do not know silence.

So much that is looming over this generation about which the Divine Will and My Love have informed you endlessly! But it would seem that this has no great significance before humanity, since you continue a life so distanced from My Son and so submerged in your own egoism, that you cannot hear, or see, or feel, or touch. You can only recognize the immediate, the worldly.

Beloved children:

**LIFE DOES NOT CONSIST OF THIS...  
IT IS NOT ONLY PASSING THROUGH THE WORLD FOR THE SAKE OF PASSING...  
THE LIFE OF EACH ONE OF YOU HAS A GREAT DIVINE PURPOSE, IT IS A DIVINE GIFT....**

But you have left it so distanced; equivocation continues, the duty that you have as children from on high it to be fully aware of it and willing to encounter the one who offered His Own Life for the salvation of mankind.

Love My Son in Spirit and Truth. Become aware that you are living tabernacles so that this Mother stops seeing tabernacles that are neglected, unrecognizable, forged with hands in which sin abounds. It is in these tabernacles where the Holy Spirit continually grieves and remains waiting at the door without being able to enter.

Through these Calls, some people have converted finding the Divine Purpose, Divine Love and have proposed to transform their lives. With sorrow I have seen the other face of human reality: These calls cause anger in some of My children, since they do not want to walk on the correct path, and they attack this Divine Word so that it is not spread, because they believe that in this way they will be able to overshadow the Divine Work.

My children:

**IT IS NOT SO. MAN CANNOT STOP WHAT HAS BEEN DECREED IN HEAVEN FOR HUMANITY.**

I continue to pilgrimage, assisting you as Mother, as sister and as friend... I have called you so that you are not lost and do not continue lost.

**I SEEK YOU WITH TENACITY AND A CRUEL REALITY IS PLACED BEFORE ME:  
MY CHILDREN EVADE ME SO THAT I CANNOT FIND THEM.**

Poor decadent humanity! It has taken other paths different from those of My Son, since He asks you to enter and find the Truth, the Light and Your King.

Some of My Priests on occasions prefer not to confront the People so as to continue to be accepted by society, forgetting that those who walk in what is undue, will perish, and those who walk in Truth, will remain.

The Earth will move at high speed, so much so that its orbit will not be its orbit, nor its axis will be its axis. It will be so distanced from the Sun that it will be plunged into darkness for several days and pain and lament will be heard outside and in the depths of the Earth.

My beloved:

**RETURN TO THE PATH, BE HUMAN, BE SENSIBLE, BE CHARITABLE, BE OBEDIENT,  
LOVE YOURSELVES AND YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, PRAY WITH SINCERE PRAYER.  
PRAY WITH ACTS AND WOKS.**

How many millions of human beings, brothers and sisters of yours, die because of hunger, and so many perish by the hands of their own brothers and sisters, men and women!

War is a way for man to betray his most base ambitions. Never will war be an end, the only end is My Son's Love and His giving of Himself for you.

Science without God will not be able to give man anything spiritual, but on the contrary, ill-used science as it is found in these instants, will be the cause of the majority of humanity perishing. This ill-used science will reach the extreme that those few who remain on the Earth will feel they are alone upon it. The desire for power is so great, that the powerful turn to war as the last resort to exterminate what does not suit them.

**WAKE UP CHILDREN, DO NOT CONTINUE TO BE IGNORANT, WAKE UP!  
THEY HAVE PLUNGED YOU INTO ONE REALITY AND MY SON AND I CONTINUALLY CALL YOU SO THAT YOU  
WAKE UP TO THE TRUE REALITY.**

Heaven uses all means to not lose you. Beloved, you do not need to be instruments of Heaven to use reason and clearly see the reality that you do not want to face.

My Son's House has chosen It's instruments and some in particular to be the Voice of alert, the Trumpet that awakens with its sound those who sleep in the profound lethargy. Do not continue to lie to yourselves, or accepting what has no acceptance, hiding what cannot be hidden, or calling good what is evil, or putting on masks of false appearances to accommodate error, the falsity, the lies and hypocrisy in which the majority of My children live in this instant.

My beloved:

Do not deceive yourselves, see the reality of this generation, see the youth how they are lost each instant, how they are plunged into a world that is not real, how they have encapsulated themselves in vices of every kind.

**WAKE UP, CHILDREN, WAKE UP, DO NOT WAIT ANY LONGER!**

**THE EVENTS YOU WELL KNOW AND THAT HAVE BEEN ANNOUNCED WILL MAKE THEMSELVES PRESENT ON  
EARTH AND AMONG MEN.**

I will remain with you as a Faithful Mother, as a faithful lover of Her children and defender of My Son's People;  
I will remain immovable.

**WITH MY HANDS OPEN I WAIT FOR YOU TO RESCUE YOU, ONLY THIS RESCUE MUST BE DESIRED BY YOU  
WILLINGLY, SINCE MY SON IS GIVING, LOVE AND TRUTH.**

**I AWAIT YOU, MY HEART IS A TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND IN HIM I AWAIT YOU,  
AS A TEACHER I WILL GUIDE YOU TO THE ENCOUNTER WITH MY SON.**

My beloved, do not try to dodge your responsibilities. I wait for you as Mother and Teacher to guide you.  
**MY SON COMES FOR HIS OWN, HE DOES NOT WAIT.**

You remain in My Maternal Heart.

Receive My Blessing.

Remain alert with your lamps filled with oil so that the fire does not go out.

Call me quickly.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Trusting in the Words of the Blessed Mother who remains beside Her children, we continue to walk with tired feet, but with a high spirit.

And while we walk we hear the encouraging Voice of God Our Father who through the Prophet Isaiah says:

"So do not fear, for I am with you;  
do not be dismayed, for I am your God.  
I will strengthen you and help you;  
I will uphold you with my righteous right hand."

Isaiah 41:10

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 9, 2012**

My People, My beloved People:

**I COME FOR YOU, FOR THOSE WHO WILL GIVE ME THE GOLD OF HUMAN WILL,  
THE INCENSE OF FAITH AND THE MYRRH OF WILLINGNESS AND DISPOSITION.**

The winds blow strongly throughout the Globe and My Children will find themselves affected by it. The winds of war will be heard with greater force from People to People and from Nation to Nation.

You have not lived in a total peace; in these instants the uncertainty of war will be generalized. The revolts in the Nations will cause havoc.

My beloved, My People, My faithful:

**DO NOT FEAR BEING FEW, FOR IN ME EACH ONE OF YOU WILL BE INFINITELY MULTIPLIED, I ONLY NEED  
DISPOSITION FOR YOU TO ALLOW ME TO ACT AND WORK IN YOU.**

I love you, I am infinite Mercy, I am infinite Forgiveness, and you are My children whom I wait for instant to instant to love you, to bless you and to forgive you.

**I COME IN MY SECOND COMING, I COME WITH MY POWER, MY GLORY AND MY MAJESTY**, but before this happens, I will send the signs from on High that will descend to Earth without delay and for this I desire the disposition of My People, disposition of mind, of your thoughts and heart.

How many wonders have been denied!

How much wisdom you have denied yourselves because you have closed yourselves off to Me!

You look for excuses to what I send, to abandon Me on the side and deny My Power and My Omnipotence.

You are not in those ages in which you thought the World was flat. The evolution of My children will be carried out in this instant. What is unknown will be revealed and those who have not believed will see with terror and those open to My Will will find fullness.

**THESE ARE WINDS OF CHANGE, OF SPIRITUAL ASCENT, OF REBIRTH IN MY HOLY SPIRIT, OF AN ENCOUNTER  
WITH MY TRUTH, WITH THAT TRUTH YOU HAVE HIDDEN.  
MY PEOPLE, FOR YOU I COME, FOR YOU I DRAW NEAR,  
FOR YOU I CONTINUE TO GIVE MYSELF CONSTANTLY.**

For you, My People, I constantly shed My Mercy and have delayed My Coming, but in the face of man's irreverent sin, the instant has arrived in which the events will be fulfilled and what has been announced will reach you.

**I NEED, NOT CHILDREN WITH FEAR, BUT CHILDREN WITH LOVE,  
WILLING TO SURRENDER AND OFFER, TO GIVE THEMSELVES.**

Something very important in the human being is truth, acting with truth, working with truth, speaking with the truth because to lie is to deny Me and to deny oneself, it is preventing Me from germinating in you, it is giving yourselves over to the dark side and My children tend much to deny themselves the truth, their truth. **I AM**

**THE TRUTH, I AM THE WAY, I AM THE LIGHT AND EACH ONE OF YOU AS A REFLECTION OF MY LOVE IS OBLIGATED TO LIVE WITH THE TRUTH BEFORE YOU.**

**UNITE, UNITY IS VERY IMPORTANT IN THIS INSTANT,** it is that wall that nothing demolishes, it is that impenetrable wall. Thinking in unity, working in unity, and acting in unity with the truth as your flag, will achieve the fulfillment of My Orders and that My People can overcome all that will come, defeat every attack no matter how strong it may be.

**I HAVE GIVEN MY MOTHER MY CHURCH SO THAT SHE, AS A FAITHFUL DISCIPLE, GUIDES YOU IN THESE INSTANT IN WHICH THE DOOR OF REVELATIONS IS OPENED.**

The hand of the enemy will fall upon one of My beloved Prophets. The enemy hand will believe it has defeated its God but this cannot be because the strength, the commitment, the love and blood of that beloved Prophet of Mine, will bear fruits in abundance and when the enemies see his preaching has been fulfilled, how they will lament having attacked him!

A persecution will arise against My Prophets, and the unity of My Church will be the shield that defends and protects them. But without leaving detail aside, this Christ, without abandoning His Church, remains with you and in you and My Mother will guide you by the correct path. Do not fear, She will crush the head of the venomous and deceitful serpent. That is why I ask you for truth in every one of your acts and commitment...

**IN THESE INSTANTS I DO NOT DESIRE CHILDREN WHO ARE LUKEWARM; YOU NEED TO BE TRUE, GIVING YOURSELVES WITHOUT THINKING ABOUT YOURSELVES, GIVING YOURSELVES WITHOUT ASKING, ONLY GIVING YOURSELVES TO ME AND TO MY MOTHER, FOR WE WILL DO THE REST.**

Each one of you remains with a Shield of Divine Love that protects you. Those strong and harsh instants will come that have already been announced in which you will deny Me, present and living in the Eucharist, instants in which My Churches will be closed; but you have forgotten that each one of you is a Tabernacle of My Love, you are a Temple of My Holy Spirit.

Those who try to deny My Revelations will find so much darkness in themselves that they will not be able to deny My Light.

A standard-bearer of Mine will help you with the truth in his mouth, not yet, but when you find yourselves in the instants of the Great Purification.

**I WILL NOT CEASE GIVING MY WORD EVEN WHEN TECHNOLOGY DOES NOT EXIST, EVEN SO I WILL MAKE MY WORD ARRIVE THROUGH MY PROPHET TO CONTINUE GUIDING MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE.**

Those who await the hour, live totally submerged in their own deception. I come without warning, soon, I come for those who have taken the path of Truth, of Faith, of Love, of understanding. I come for those of a clean and pure heart.

**I WILL VOMIT THE LUKEWARM FROM MY MOUTH WITH GREAT SORROW, BUT THIS IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS. I COME SOON, I COME FOR MY PEOPLE.**

The Earth will roar greatly, great volcanoes will become active and man will not remember Me.

**THIS IS THE INSTANT OF MY HOLY SPIRIT, SO THAT YOU UNITE MORE AND MORE TO ME AND TO MY TRUTH... AND INSTEAD YOU DESPISE ME WITH GREAT EASE.**

You deny My Mother's calls because scholars do not want it to be spoken and My Mother brings the Truth to My People. But you will not silence Me, not the ruler or the scholar, not the high ranking one or the economically powerful, or the owner of the great television chains. **NOTHING AND NO ONE WILL SILENCE ME, BECAUSE I AM LORD OF ALL AND MY WORD WILL GUIDE MY PEOPLE**, it will lift them up in the instant in which My Church will seem to drown.

**I REMAIN HERE WITH MY PEOPLE, BEFORE MY PEOPLE. YOU WILL NOT BE ALONE, YOU ARE NOT ALONE.  
I, YOUR CHRIST, GAVE MYSELF FOR YOU, FOR YOU I GAVE MY BODY,  
MY BLOOD AND MY DIVINITY SO THAT YOU ARE ONE WITH ME.**

If you call Me, I come; do not wait anymore, give yourselves, be obedient and patient and do not forget that in these instants the Truth goes before My true children.

My People, your Christ blesses you, your Christ loves you, your Christ maintains you present.

I bless you, remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Meditating and obeying the Word that Christ has addressed to us, let us attentively read these Words of the Prophet Isaiah:

Therefore this is what the Sovereign Lord says:

"My servants will eat,  
but you will go hungry;  
my servants will drink,  
but you will go thirsty;  
my servants will rejoice,  
but you will be put to shame.

My servants will sing  
out of the joy of their hearts,  
but you will cry out  
from anguish of heart  
and wail in brokenness of spirit."

Isaiah 65:13-14

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**



**TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 14, 2013**

Beloved children, My People:

**I BLESS YOU INSTANT TO INSTANT WITH THE STRENGTH OF MY LOVE,  
THAT ENCOURAGES YOU TO CONTINUE WITHOUT DEFECTING,  
BE DESERVING OF CALLING YOURSELVES: TRUE CHRISTIANS.**

I do not need hollow or empty words, but children willing to live and practice My Precepts.

I do not take you back to distant times, but to the present instant in which you live, where the gifts you possess because you are a Divine Creation, have been reduced in the face of the spiritual poverty into which humanity falls submerging itself in the depths of occultism and of the perverse desires of satan who prepares the presentation of the antichrist.

My children have not heeded My Pleas and the worldly powers, which are nourished by evil, have penetrated deep, placing their wickedness, their hypocrisy, their loftiness and their pride in the most strongest and sensitive fibers of humanity so that without being aware they are not annulled but on the contrary, feed pride.

To you, My beloved; it is to you I speak, to those who remain united to Me, **I SPEAK TO YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT ALLOW PRIDE TO SEIZE YOUR BEING, BENDING YOU AND WITHOUT YOU BEING AWARE OF IT, YOU BELIEVE YOURSELVES TO BE SUPERIOR TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND INNERLY FEED WHAT DOES NOT BELONG TO YOU NOR SHOULD REMAIN IN MY TRUE CHILDREN: THE ENLARGED "HUMAN EGO"**. None are worthy of Me, until they prove it in the trial, in the crucible. The false Christians will be uncovered before the trials that are ahead.

**UNCERTAINTY IS AHEAD FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT LIVE FULLY THE COMMITMENT AND THE DISPOSITION TOWARDS MY LOVE AND TOWARDS MY TRUTH.** These are not instants of shyness or of false hopes but of awareness before the gravity that humanity has reached. You are surprised when I mention to you that you have surpassed the sin of Sodom and Gomorrah, but immediately you forget it and return to the baseness and submerge yourselves in the mud of hopelessness and what is worldly.

Man maintains concealed emotions, has a mind, body and spirit that make up that unique being of each one of you that I love and is extremely important to Me. Indeed, you possess what allows you to enter into communion with My House, that is the spirit.

**MY CHILDREN DO NOT GIVE DUE IMPORTANCE TO THE SPIRIT AND LOOK UPON IT WITH INDIFFERENCE.** They do not think about having a soul and having a spirit, they do not know this because they do not preach to you with more emphasis and clarity about it so that you become aware and worry about the state of your soul and your spirit. You act unconsciously, without stopping to see what the essence of the act you perform is. Thus life comes to be a mechanical component. **YOU CANNOT ACT IN THAT WORLDLY WAY, RATHER EACH ACT AND EACH WORK MUST CARRY THE SEAL OF MY LOVE SO THAT IT MULTIPLIES AND DOES NOT DISSIPATE OR IS LOST.**

**I COME IN SEARCH OF MY TRUE CHILDREN WHO NOT ONLY ADORE ME IN THE EUCHARIST OR IN THE INSTANT IN WHICH THEY FIND THEMSELVES BEFORE ME IN THE TABERNACLE, BUT AT THE SAME TIME, I NEED CHILDREN THAT LIVE PERMANENTLY IN ADORATION, SEEING ME ALL AROUND.** Many are the ones who say they adore Me but few do it in spirit and truth, that is: conscious of each act so that it is realized with My same Love.

**THE INSTANT IS LESS INSTANT.** Before such proximity of the announcements of My Mother and Mine for Humanity, I call you to conversion, to take My Love for all and to be, each one of you, a Disciple of the last instants, penetrating deep in your brothers and sisters and serving Me straightforwardly.

What I have announced to you will be fulfilled without delay. I have explained My Word to you in various ways but hearts have not been moved.

You live nourishing yourselves from all Creation, and you correspond to it by ravaging her in various ways. The Sun that illuminates you, has turned more dangerous for man in the face of human indifference towards My Affairs.

**YOU HAVE NOT UNDERSTOOD THAT ALL OF CREATION LIVES IN MY HARMONY,  
AND ONLY MAN REBELS AGAINST HIS KING.**

My beloved; soon the Sun will cause pain for all of humanity; I alerted you about great volcanoes, and I alert you again, the seas will be implacable.

Do not mock at the events that do not happen, but take advantage of those instants to turn your works and actions towards a radical change where you are reunited with Me.

I will allow My Servants to draw even nearer to men, the signs multiply without ceasing and man will be called with harshness.

Be brave, firm and dedicated, and at the same time prudent so that the way is not saturated with thorns.

Beloved:

Pray for England.  
Pray for Japan.

**IDOLS OVER-ABOUND...**  
**THE TRUTH IS ONE: MY WORD IS FULFILLED ... I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA.**

I bless you, My Love remains in you.

I protect you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**  
**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**  
**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**A RADICAL CHANGE IS NECESSARY IN EVERY MAN,  
WITH FULL FREEDOM TO CARRY IT OUT.**

A change in every act and work so that the commitment of the People does not remain a human offering but is an offering blessed by the Lord of Heaven and Earth.

“That day will be a day of wrath—  
a day of distress and anguish,  
a day of trouble and ruin,  
a day of darkness and gloom,  
a day of clouds and blackness—  
a day of trumpet and battle cry  
against the fortified cities  
and against the corner towers.

“I will bring such distress on all people  
that they will grope about like those who are blind,  
because they have sinned against the Lord.  
Their blood will be poured out like dust  
and their entrails like dung.

Neither their silver nor their gold  
will be able to save them  
on the day of the Lord’s wrath.”  
In the fire of his jealousy  
the whole earth will be consumed,  
for he will make a sudden end  
of all who live on the earth.”

Zephaniah 1:15-18

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 16, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU, I BLESS YOUR FEELINGS, I BLESS YOUR SENSES, I BLESS YOUR BEING IN A VERY SPECIAL WAY IN  
THIS INSTANT IN WHICH THE EVENTS THAT DEVELOP AROUND HUMANITY ARE GOING TO MAKE MAN  
LAMENT INTENSELY.**

Something exists which man lays aside, too aside, and it is that you are already living severely those events in the flesh, in your being. Satan has sent his demons to tempt all of humanity because he desires to humiliate and disparage My children, My faithful, My followers. He fears My faithful and is testing them and they will be harshly buffeted in all its aspects.

The idols must fall and must disappear, the vain aspirations must be left out of mind and from the thoughts of my beloved children, of My faithful, of those who love Me in truth, of those who have consecrated their life to Me.

Man has so many useless aspirations, even knowing all that will happen! You keep in your heart your material possessions, and these, what use will they be before My Son? They will be of no use, they will only serve to increase satan’s spoils. **IT IS IN THIS THAT YOU ARE ALREADY BEING TESTED BY THE MALIGNANT ONE, WHO HAS SET AS HIS TARGET TO DEFEAT AND MAKE FALL THOSE WHO BELONG TO MY MARIAN GROUPS, HE IS**

**SCOURGING THEM GREATLY AND IT IS MY DUTY AS MOTHER TO ANNOUNCE IT TO YOU AGAIN SO THAT YOU ARE PREPARED. DO NOT ALLOW SATAN TO PENETRATE INTO YOUR MINDS OR INTO YOUR HEART.**

My Son's Word is life and life in abundance, it is crystalline water that refreshes in the moments of desert. In the moments of doubt it is balm that leads you not to fall, but to arise like a plant that with water is fortified and grows and comes to be strong and to bear fruit. So I desire of you abundant fruits.

Being testimony of love towards My Son and towards Me is not only praying, it is not only attending the Eucharist but to live it continuously and putting God's Word into practice, being My Son's same Word that acts in every instant so that you place it over your interests, over your desires, over your aspirations and over your pretensions.

What, what do you lament about, what do you worry about if the future is future and that future is an instant, and the instant is an instant? What do you worry about if everything is in My Son's hands?

**NO, BELOVED, MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN ARE NOT THAT WAY. MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN TRUST IN MY SON'S WORD, IN MY INSISTENT CALLS TO MAINTAIN ABOVE ALL, THE MIND, YOUR THOUGHTS AND HEART FUSED TO MY SON AND HIS WILL, BEING REFLECTIONS OF THIS CONTINUALLY.**

What are you waiting for if the coming Tribulation has already been announced to you? Man's plans will remain there, as plans, as vain projects ... **ON THE CONTRARY, YOU MUST FORGE PATHS IN THE SPIRITUAL, RISE ABOVE YOURSELVES AND ABOVE YOUR INTERESTS. MY CHILDREN DO NOT HAVE FACTIONS, MY CHILDREN DO NOT HAVE INTERESTS, MY CHILDREN DO NOT HAVE ANYTHING WORLDLY, MY CHILDREN HAVE LOVE OF MY SON, MY COMMITMENT AND MY SILENCE.**

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart, still you have not learned to see your brothers and sisters seeing My Son in them. If this were so, you would not waste time, or the Gift of Speech in trivial and worldly matters, proper of those who do not know My Son and who do not know Me.

The unity of all those who love My Son is urgent...

The unity of all those who call themselves Marian is urgent...

It is urgent that you abide with responsibility that call to form a "single flock under a single title and at the command of a single King" ...

**WELCOME ALL YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, ALL; GIVE TESTIMONY OF MY LOVE AND OF MY COMMITMENT, GIVE TESTIMONY OF MY HUMILITY,** that even being the Mother of Jesus, He pronounced: "Who is My Mother and who are My brothers?" So you welcome with love those who approach you. My Son did not come for the just, He came for the sinners. Therefore, welcome all who approach you with love, with charity, with tenderness and above all with humility.

My Beloved:

Belonging to a certain Catholic Group or Prayer Group or Christian Group does not give you the right to have a place of privilege beside My Son, on the contrary: "of the one to whom more is given, more is asked," and this is a great and strong commitment for each one of you.

My Heart burns with Love for the faithful People and at the same time bleeds from pain upon seeing those who have consecrated themselves to Me, acting like the hypocrites, like those Pharisees who knew much of the Word and did not put absolutely anything into practice.

**THIS IS THE INSTANT OF PRACTICE SO THAT YOU ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT TO FILL YOU WITH ITS GIFTS  
AND IN THAT WAY YOU BE CHILDREN THAT PRACTICE THE WORD  
“IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.”**

My Son approaches, each instant He is closer to you. Great manifestation will precede and follow Him before which you must be like children: “Let the children come to Me,” says My Son. You must have the heart of a child and the mind of a child to see with eyes of love whatever plan My Son sends before you.

**ALL IS SAID IN THE SACRED SCRIPTURE. THAT IS TRUE, BUT MY SON NEVER ABANDONS HIS PEOPLE  
AND LESS SO IN THIS THIRD FIAT OF SANCTIFICATION,  
IN WHICH THE PEOPLE WILL BE TESTED AND REFINED MORE THAN EVER.  
LIKE THIS, LIKE THIS, WITH LOVE I WILL BRING YOU THE DIVINE WORD,  
THE WORD OF THIS MOTHER THAT WORRIES FOR HER CHILDREN.**

**DO NOT SPARE SPIRITUAL EFFORTS.  
OF WHAT VALUE IS IT TO POSSESS WHAT IS MATERIAL IF YOU ARE GOING TO LOSE ETERNAL LIFE?  
STRIVE INSTANT TO INSTANT WITH ALL YOUR BEING, WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH,  
GIVE IT ALL, FOR THE INSTANT IS ONLY AN INSTANT.**

My Eyes upon blessing you, also shed tears seeing those who call themselves Marian behaving like “whitened tombs.” No, children, this is not the path of My beloved children, this is the path of the enemy who penetrates your thoughts to deviate you. Be astute, see where the rest do not see so that you remain prepared before the tricks of evil.

My beloved:

**Pray, France will be harshly lacerated.  
Pray, My beloved, pray for the United States, it will weep greatly.**

Not only from physical bread does man live but from that Spiritual Bread that gives Eternal Life, and this must be your goal: to fight to remain in Grace, to fight to live being the Holy Remnant, being mirrors of the work and behavior of My Son and being servants of your brothers and sisters as I was, a server of all, picking up the Church: Mystical Body, not drowning it; loving each other to link and strengthen the wall so that it is not defeated or distorted under any circumstance.

Satan is astute and as an aim has plotted to topple those who are Mine. I remain before you; My Hands and My Love remain open, **JUST TAKE MY HAND, ASK ME TO KEEP AND GUARD YOU IN MY MATERNAL HEART SO THAT NOT THE DEVIL OR ANYONE OR ANYTHING TOUCHES YOU.**

Unite and be one, form a single barrier of love, of humility, of charity, of forgiveness, of understanding and annihilate yourselves, annihilate the “human ego”, for when it is raised it causes damage in you. Be merciful as My Son is Mercy, and each one of you be a Tabernacle where My Son remains worthily.

**MY SON’S PEACE BE IN YOU AND IN ALL THOSE WHO READ AND LISTEN TO THIS, MY WORD.  
I BLESS YOU AND I BLESS YOURS, AND ONCE AGAIN THE SEAL OF MY MATERNAL HEART BE WITH THOSE  
WHO LISTEN AND READ THIS WORD AND PUT IT INTO PRACTICE.**

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Mother allowed me the following Vision about Her children:

I saw the Blessed Mother dressed in black, with Her Heart exposed and open, and a numerous group of human beings hurried towards Her because they were being persecuted by a dragon that was placing them in ambush.

The human beings were running to reach the Blessed Mother but the dragon was trapping them. Upon being touched by satan, however, they would resist no more; but then upon seeing themselves far from those who had resisted beside the Mother, they would groan and lament.

I saw the Blessed Mother shed tears for those who were being lost and protect within Her Immaculate Heart those who persevered.

Brothers and sisters:

This vision has been as clear as the Blessed Mother's call. So must we also resist by taking the Mother's Hand, like those who did not allow themselves to be subjected by evil. Let us bravely pronounce with Saint Paul:

*"I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me."*

Philippians 4:13

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 21, 2013**

My beloved People, My children:

You scorn My Calls with so much pride!

That you refuse My constant Calls and those of My Son it causes Me so much pain!

**I SEE YOU..., I SEARCH FOR YOU ... AND I PILGRIMAGE FROM HEART TO HEART FOR YOU. I ACHE UPON NOT  
FINDING A RESPONSE, THAT RESPONSE THAT I WISH TO FIND IN EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

How you wait for tomorrow in such a human way!... And you know well that tomorrow is in My Son's Hands and you must only await His Will.

Each one of you is like a rose and the rose without My Son's Love weakens and dies, without the constancy of watering it daily with Faith, with the Eucharist and with My Son's love, the rose dries up and dies. You, on the contrary, must be a rose watered constantly to remain alive. A rose watered with Commitment, with Charity, with Faith and with Forgiveness, but above all, remaining willing to what My Son desires of you, even that which you do not understand.

**EVERYTHING HAS A PURPOSE AND MY SON'S PURPOSE IS THE FATHER'S GREAT PROJECT THAT CONSISTS IN YOU CONTINUING TO BE HIS CHILDREN.** Therefore, do not allow yourselves to be abducted by the enemy of the soul, he insistently stalks man, who in these instants is constantly attacked by ideologies contrary to My Son's Truth.

**WITH SO MUCH PAIN I SEE WHAT DRAWS NEAR TO HUMANITY!...  
I CANNOT AS MOTHER SPEAK TO MY CHILDREN OF AN INSTANT THAT IS NOT REALITY.**

You well know, as I have announced it to you, that you will face great tribulations, which already hang over humanity. My Voice will not falter in any instant even though those who do not believe scoff at My Calls and at you. Remain being faithful, do not worry about human respects, they ignore My Son's Will.

A great volcano will bring pain to a great People loved by Me, and great earthquakes are forthcoming for the Earth, they are near on the surface of the Earth, they only sleep, soon they will awaken.

The heat, the Sun draws near to you and will cause sadness, you will realize that what you called science is not science because only in My Son do true Power and Science exist.

How you fight to maintain a place within Society, even within the Church itself! Being false, not truly loving My Son, you wish to keep up appearances. My children are not like that; **MY CHILDREN ARE TRANSPARENT AND TRUE, THEY ARE CHILDREN OF SILENCE, THEY ARE CHILDREN OF LOVE AND OF COMMITMENT, THEY ARE CHILDREN OF THE PURIFICATION.**

Beloved children of My Heart, My beloved faithful:

**Pray for Chile, My beloved People.  
Pray for Italy, it will be shaken.  
Each one of you pray for himself or herself.**

**DO NOT DESPAIR, I REMAIN BEFORE YOU, LOVING YOU AS I HAVE ALWAYS LOVED YOU, AS WHEN I RECEIVED YOU AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS; MY HEART LOVES YOU SO, LIKE THE FIRST TIME.**

Maintain Peace, do not lose it, since by losing it the enemy gains ground in you.

I am before you, allow Me to love you...

Remain in My Heart, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

With the tenderness of the Blessed Mother that loves Her own, Our Lady stresses and imprints in our heart this truth: "do not lose peace." A hard task for each one of us, but we must know this is a high point upon which the enemy bases himself to lead us to fall into distrust, into indifference and impedes unity, so that the devil shatters what Christ has built.

Let us not give satan any more food, for his only end is to cause us to perish. Therefore, let us be humble.

"And the God of all grace, who called you to his eternal glory in Christ,  
after you have suffered a little while, will himself restore you and make you strong,  
firm and steadfast. To him be the power forever and ever. Amen."

1 Peter 5:10-11

Amen.



**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 23, 2013**

My People, My dearly beloved People:

For generations I have searched for you. From generation to generation I have searched for My faithful People... I have only found a Holy Remnant upon which I keep My Word for all of humanity.

**IN THE MIDST OF SCORN AND SOLITUDE, IN THE MIDST OF PAIN AND WEEPING, MY WORD WILL CONTINUE  
UNTIL I RETURN DEFINITELY TO SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF.**

How much love on My Part towards this sinful, foolish and disobedient generation! So disobedient that it has pretended to draw so near to Me, not out of love but to be able to reach My Omnipotence with the end of creating what is only a power of My Divinity.

You have hurt My Heart so much that it has bled so much because of My children's scorn towards the Gift of Life! How many innocent children moan because of abortion! How much love I keep in My Heart and how much must man suffer because of it! Not because I am a punishing Father, but because man must purify himself and liken himself to My Very Love, to My same Commitment and be a copy of My Divinity through his love for his neighbor.

My beloved People, the Earth is exhausted of bearing so much sin, the Earth has sickened before man's innumerable sins. Disobedience cracks the terrestrial globe and deforms it transforming the geography. How many things await My People! How much purification before My Second Coming! How much purification before being worthy of the help of your Heavenly Brothers!

My beloved, you have contaminated My Creation entirely, without measuring the pain and the famine you would cause yourselves... How much mutilation at the root of the use of science!

War has gestated slowly but advances surely towards you who live without perceiving what is occurring as if each instant were more time. **NO CHILDREN...**

**I NEED YOU TO UNDERSTAND THAT TIME IS NOT TIME, THAT THE INSTANT HAS CEASED BEING AN INSTANT  
AND THAT YOU WILL BE PURIFIED LIKE GOLD IN THE CRUCIBLE.**

I know well that I speak much to you of this..., but you do not understand because you have closed yourselves off from My Love; I have called you so much to be experts in love!... the rest I will give to you in addition. You do not understand because you have a heart of stone of which everything worldly has become master. But, do you forget that behind what is worldly the devil and his followers are found?

How you fall continuously in the clutches of sin, of what is improper!... and you injure Me.

How you have forgotten Me, how I lament before this pain human beings cause Me instant to instant!

**MY MERCY REMAINS AND WILL REMAIN BEFORE THE ONE WHO SEEKS ME WITH A CONTRITE  
AND HUMBLER HEART, WITH A DECISION OF CHANGE AND OF TRANSFORMATION,  
OF OBEDIENCE AND OF PERSEVERANCE.**

**MY MERCY DOES NOT SPARE THE SEARCH FOR MY PEOPLE, SO MUCH SO THAT TO SMOOTH THE WAY IN THE  
INSTANTS OF TRIBULATION, I WILL SEND MY WORD THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE WORLD,  
I WILL SEND MY WORD CONTINUOUSLY AND NO ONE WILL STOP IT.**

I am in need of victorious People, of People who are heroes that do not fear in the face of adversity. I am in need of people who are heroes with consciences expanded and opened towards that which until now has remained hidden and forgotten, for you cannot call yourselves My children if you do not love Me in Spirit and Truth.

I give Myself to you, each one of you is My Tabernacle... and in which Tabernacle do I reside? I reside in that which is pure and that is willing to listen to Me to be transformed.

Beloved, I know well that what is worldly stalks you everywhere but this does not make it impossible for you to be committed to Me. I do not desire more excuses on your part. My Holy Remnant, enough of excuses - there is no time, the instant is worth gold and the gold of My Love has no price.

My beloved People:

Pray for one another.  
Pray for the institution of My Church that will be greatly purified.  
Pray for those who will close the doors of My Temples so that My children are not with Me.  
But they have forgotten that I dwell in everyone and the one who  
wishes it will continue to be My Temple.

My beloved People, I bless you:

**I BLESS EACH ACT YOU CARRY OUT TO SPREAD MY WORD,  
I BLESS EACH ACT YOU DO TO SHARE WITH YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS MY CALLS SO THAT THEY DO NOT  
REMAIN HIDDEN BEFORE HUMANITY. EACH ONE OF THESE CALLS OF MINE CARRIES MY ESSENCE, MOVES  
HEARTS AND TRANSFORMS MY CHILDREN.**

My People:

Pray for the United States, it will suffer.  
Pray for Jamaica, it will weep.  
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.

**MY PEOPLE, YOU DO NOT NEED ANYTHING ELSE BESIDES WILLINGNESS TOWARDS ME; I WILL DO THE REST.  
YOU ARE MY CHILDREN AND AS CHILDREN I WILL NOT DESERT YOU AND I WILL PROTECT YOU CONSTANTLY.**

From how many dangers I keep you instant to instant!  
These are the instants that humanity awaited, the believing humanity, the Holy Remnant.

For those who love Me, the signs to do not wait: The Earth will be internally shaken, and it will also shake because of causes coming from the outside; but do not fear, for the Light of My Love remains with you.

**I CARRY YOU IN MY ARMS, YOU DO NOT WALK,  
BUT IT IS I WHO FOR YOU, WALK IN THE MIDST OF PAIN.**

I bless you, receive My Peace in the Name of My Father, in My Name and in that of My Holy Spirit.

My Peace, My Heart and My Love be in you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

I have seen the Lord very sad while He spoke. He wept bitterly, like he wept before the unfaithful and ungrateful Jerusalem, announcing its future destruction.

Today the Lord wept for “this sinful, foolish and disobedient generation.” But in the midst of so much pain, the Good Lord seemed to anxiously seek a reprieve in His Holy Remnant.

Brothers and sisters, although weak and unworthy, we are this Holy Remnant, let us therefore draw near to the Lord putting into practice His Word and let us dry His Tears with obedience and fidelity, with prayers and good actions in favor of humanity.

Let us pray for a world that runs insanely and irresponsibly towards its own ruin.

“Jerusalem, Jerusalem, you who kill the prophets  
and stone those sent to you,  
how often I have longed to gather your children together,  
as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings,  
and you were not willing.”

Matthew 23:37

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
GIVEN IN THE BASILICA OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE  
MEXICO CITY, FEDERAL DISTRICT  
JANUARY 28, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you:

**I PROTECT ALL THOSE WHO ARE WILLING TO FOLLOW MY CALL. I AM MOTHER OF ALL OF HUMANITY;  
I LOVE EVERYONE, I BLESS EVERYONE, I PROTECT EVERYONE.  
I COME TO CALL YOU AS I HAVE DONE SO MANY TIMES,  
DESIRING THAT YOU ABIDE THIS CALL OF MINE GIVEN BY DIVINE ORDER.**

My Heart burns with Maternal Love for each one of you, even for those who do not love Me or who despise Me. Those are the ones I most seek and the ones I address the most constantly and instant to instant.

My Hands remain in a praying position as a sign for man, as a sign that you must remain united and fused to the Trinitarian Will.

How much lament I hear on all the Earth! Lament of those souls who constantly lie in the mud, I lament for those who join the madness of what is worldly and sinful. You, My children, be those flaming candles that guide those lost in the darkness of this long night from which you are not able to escape.

My beloved:

**LOOK TO THE HEAVENS, FOR THIS MOTHER OF YOURS HAS PLACED THIS MANTLE OF MINE  
SO THAT YOU DO NOT SEE THE EVENTS FROM ABOVE AS IF THEY WERE FOR OTHER CREATURES;  
NO CHILDREN, THEY ARE SIGNS MY SON SENDS FOR YOU.**

In every age Heaven has given Signs so that humanity is aware of how close the fulfillment of the Prophecies is. As Noah announced to the people the Divine Designs and they mocked him because they were not arriving; the people fell asleep without believing and then seeing the Prophecy fulfilled, they lamented without attaining Salvation.

**MY SON IS MERCY; I AM A MOTHER OF LOVE, I AM... THE IMMACULATE HEART.  
BUT EACH ONE OF YOU MUST MAKE AN EFFORT,  
BE CONSCIOUS TO REACH THE MERIT AND ACHIEVE IT THROUGH YOUR OWN EFFORT,  
THROUGH YOUR OWN DEDICATION, THROUGH AWARENESS, THROUGH YOUR OWN COMMITMENT,  
THROUGH WILLINGNESS, AND THUS FIND THE TRUE PATH.**

**MY SON IS MERCY, AND HIS MERCY REACHES HIS FAITHFUL AS IT HAS REACHED FROM GENERATION TO  
GENERATION. BUT HIS FAITHFUL MUST MAKE AN EFFORT, BECAUSE HEAVEN IS REACHED WITH EFFORT,  
WITH FAITH; IT IS NOT DONATED, IT IS NOT GIVEN TO THE ONE WHO DOES NOT DESERVE IT.**

My beloved:

Pray! Insistently I have called you to prayer. The events are about to reach Earth, one after the other... without stopping; you will see them fulfilled before your eyes with pain in your hearts, but hearts of stone that will not soften until the final instant.

My beloved:

**IT IS NOT TOO LATE TO TURN TO MY SON. HERE I AM BEFORE YOU.  
I OFFER YOU MY CONSTANT PROTECTION.**

Come to Me for I will take you to My Son. I intercede for each one of you, I do not distance Myself from you. My Son does not leave you for an instant, turn to him quickly, for the instant is not an instant.

Do not ridicule like the world at not seeing the events arrive. They have arrived and will arrive, but those who do not want to see them will not see them even when they find themselves before them.

Pray, My children, for Canada, a great event will make it shake.  
Pray, My children, for Nicaragua, do not leave it out of your prayers.  
Pray, My children for South America, it will weep.  
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.

**TURN CONSTANTLY TO MY SON, AND WHEN YOU FIND YOURSELVES IN DANGER CALL ME SAYING:  
“HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN,” AND I WILL COME QUICKLY.  
HERE I AM WITH YOU, I DO NOT LEAVE YOU, I AM YOUR MOTHER WHO LOVES YOU.**

I do not abandon you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY**

With a gesture of Motherly love our Lady under the invocation of Our Lady of Guadalupe, guides us so that we do not continue in the darkness of the eternal night in which the dense shadows do not allow man to walk.

Let us be of those who abide the calls and never give up, for we have the assurance of the triumph of the Sacred Hearts.

Amen.

“A great sign appeared in Heaven: a Woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet and a crown of twelve stars on her head.”

Revelation 12:1

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 30, 2013**

My beloved People:

I bless you, I bless you with My Love, with My Forgiveness and at the same time with My Justice.

**THE WORLD MAKES MY CROSS MORE HEAVY EACH TIME,  
THAT CROSS WHICH I CONTINUE TO CARRY FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.  
I COME IN SEARCH OF THOSE WHO DESIRE TO HELP ME,  
OF THOSE WHO DESIRE TO CARRY THE CROSS FOR ME...**

I come for My People, for those who are faithful, who commit themselves in "Spirit and Truth," who do not succumb before temptations or before your brothers and sisters when they do not understand you...

I come again to call you with My Cross loaded with man's daily sins...

I come again, I come to call you one more time...

You read My Calls and do not understand them, you continue to behave like infants, you still do not desire to ascend to Me. You pretend to imitate My Walk, My Acts and Works, but you do not comply with My Precepts, you do not comply with My Teachings and continue to be torn between My Truth and what is worldly.

**HOW MUCH MORE MUST I CALL YOU? WITH HOW MANY WORDS MUST I CALL YOU?  
HERE FROM MY CROSS, THE ONE THAT CONTINUES TO BE PRESENT EVERY INSTANT,  
I CALL YOU TO LIVE MY CALLS IN "SPIRIT AND TRUTH."**

So many who call themselves My followers, they wish to draw Me to them with superfluous words that are not born from the heart; they forget that I search the depths of the soul.

**HERE BEFORE YOU, FROM MY CROSS, I ASK YOU TO LOVE EACH OTHER,  
TO FIGHT AGAINST YOURSELVES, AGAINST THE EGOISM THAT CAUSES ME SO MUCH PAIN.  
THE ENEMY CONSTANTLY STALKS YOU AND STILL YOU LET YOURSELVES BE WRAPPED UP BY HIM.**

My Crown of Thorns tears My Eye, the one that does not cease to see you, that loves you, that blesses you, that searches you... So many Calls and still you continue as if you were little children!

In this instant My People must be strong, they must have grown. My People must be united; that is how I am gathering those who are Mine from all the corners of the Earth to form a single Battalion of Love. You can be experts in so many human things, but if you are not experts in love, you will never be able to be fully Mine.

**I KEEP SO MANY LESSONS OF LOVE FOR MY PEOPLE, WHICH I WILL BE GIVING LITTLE BY LITTLE. YOU DO NOT  
KNOW SO MUCH, MY CHILDREN, SO MUCH OF MY CREATION, YOU DO NOT KNOW SO MUCH ABOUT  
YOURSELVES, BUT YOU ARE STILL NOT READY DESPITE THAT YOU FIND YOURSELVES IN THE END OF THIS  
INSTANT.**

The Signs do not cease, but you do not perceive them. My Word does not end, it will never be exhausted but for you it is not more than a passing word...

The Earth is depleted from human disobedience and My Heart aches because of it...

**I HAVE GIVEN YOU SO MUCH AND STILL YOU DO NOT CORRESPOND TO MY CALL!**

I come for souls, for Those for which I gave Myself...

I come for the faithful souls, for those who truly love Me...

**THE GREAT BATTLE AGAINST EVIL BEGINS, THE IMPOSTOR APPROACHES, AND IN THAT SPIRITUAL  
CONDITION IN WHICH HUMANITY FINDS ITSELF, YOU WILL NOT RECOGNIZE HIM AND WILL BE DECEIVED.**

How My Heart bleeds for it! So many Calls on My Part and on the Part of My Mother and still you will be deceived!

The Earth, depleted from sin, will shake from place to place. The smoke of the volcanoes rises and causes havoc.

A great revolution will be born promptly, and how many innocents fall by the hard hand of those who do not have compassion! **HOW I BLEED BECAUSE OF IT, HOW I ACHE BECAUSE OF IT!**

**You debate and argue** in these instants so urgent for humanity, about the veracity of My calls. Can I not have several souls at my disposal to call you? And you do not question when you fall into sin above all sin against love of neighbor.

**I CALL YOU IN THIS INSTANT TO BE FORGIVENESS, TO BE CHARITY, TO BE LOVE, TO SUBLIMATE YOURSELVES  
ASCENDING TO ME AS MY CHILDREN; I CALL YOU TO DIGNIFY YOURSELVES AS MY CHILDREN, BECAUSE IN  
THAT WAY, IN THAT WAY I FEEL HONORED AND LOVED BY YOU.**

Pain approaches all of humanity. The enemy comes with his powerful weapon: division, and if My children are not fortified and possess a tested and unblemished faith, you will fall in his clutches.

**FROM HERE, FROM MY CROSS, I SEE YOU WITH LOVE AND WITH PAIN.**

My Hands pierced by nails, I offer them for you...

My Feet aching and tired, I offer them for you...

My injured Side bleeds for you.

My Crown of thorns, I offer it for you...

My shoulder injured by the weight of this Cross, I offer it for you...

The one who is God hangs on this Cross, shattered and dejected because of every offense of My children, offenses that in this instant are not lacking but abound in this world with a humanity that has forgotten Me, that discards Me without thinking, that forgets Me and does not recognize Me.

My children's weakness is so much that their own humanity bends them. How much I suffer from My Cross, how much pain for you!

**I HAVE PASSED SO MANY TIMES BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU ASKING YOU, BEGGING YOU TO HELP ME...  
AND YOU TURN YOUR BACK TO ME...**

A great pain approaches the earth, for all of humanity and then upon lamenting you will call Me Father. I will vomit the lukewarm.

**I COME IN MY SECOND COMING TO GATHER THE GRAIN: MY PEOPLE, MY FLOCK, MY FAITHFUL...  
BUT FIRST YOU WILL PASS THROUGH THE TEST.**

I come to place you before the mirror of your own conscience, and there you will see yourselves as you are, without pretense; there you will see that you are not as you say you are...

This Grace of Mercy is near for you... **TRANSFORM YOUR LIVES BEFORE I COME!**

I bless you, I love you, I call you to Unity.

**MY CHURCH, MY MYSTIC BODY WILL BE GREATLY TESTED AND MY CHURCH AS INSTITUTION WILL BE GREATLY TRIED AND PURIFIED**, but I do not abandon those who are Mine, I do not desert you; I take you by the Hand, I give you My Hand so that you give Me a greater catch.

I fill your lamps with the oil of My Love so that you have the assurance that you are not alone.

**I WILL NEVER ABANDON MY PEOPLE, THEY WILL RISE WITH POWER, WITH MY POWER,  
WITH MY STRENGTH, AND THEY WILL GIVE ME A CHURCH RENEWED IN SANCTITY.**

I bless you, do not separate yourselves from Me.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

In this instant, Our Jesus asks us to love Him, that we exalt and emphasize the love of neighbor.

Brothers and sisters, we must be conscious that our living is for the Trinitarian Will, not 24 hours a day, but that we must remain willingly, instant to instant and learn to duplicate time, or: 48 hours a day at the service of Christ and for Christ.

**I CONSIDER THIS CALL TODAY TO BE A GREAT CALL OF ALERT**, like a siren that emits a great sound to be heard throughout all the Earth, so that all of humanity becomes aware. This is living in "Spirit and Truth."

Let us pray and make reparation united:

"Forgive Your People, Lord  
Forgive Your People, forgive us, Lord."



**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEBRUARY 3, 2013**

My beloved People, I bless you:

**EACH ONE OF YOU IS THE REASON FOR MY SACRIFICE AND INFINITE LOVE... EACH ONE.**

I welcome like a Beggar all who place themselves at the edge of My Path.

In this continuous succession of events, My children are more blind than the one who is physically blind.

I send you what is necessary so that you prepare:

- My Very Body and Blood.
- My Word without distortion.
- My Prophet to announce to you what happens and will happen...
- The constant Signs so that you are assured of the proximity of the fulfillment of the Prophecies...

You continue to be the men that rebel like in the past, whom I must put in order with My Justice.

MY WILL IS THAT ALL BE SAVED and penetrate into the fathomless Mystery of My Love, but humanity does not adhere to this Love therefore it does not find the way and the strength to reach Me, advancing over daily obstacles.

The world is not evil, humanity's actions and works have deformed it, increasing evil in your being and hence your brothers and sisters and the Earth that hosts you.

Beloved:

**DO NOT WAIT OR BE OVERCONFIDENT IN YOURSELVES, LIKE THE ONE WHO SAYS IT IS SUNNY,  
IT WILL NOT RAIN. ON THE CONTRARY, REMAIN ON CONSTANT ALERT, WAITING WITHOUT DESPAIRING,  
BUT WITH CONFIDENCE AND WILLINGNESS.**

Do not cling to the material, only be ready for a coming moment, the one that will go from being lament to being horror.

Pray, beloved, pray for Japan.  
Pray for Mexico.  
Pray for Italy.

I do not threaten My People, I alert them so they wake up and turn to Me, allowing Me to receive them and keep them on My Boat.

Be cautious with those who pretend to love Me and are wolves in sheep's clothing.  
Beloved, these instants are not for living hypocritically.

**I COME FOR MY PEOPLE, THOSE WHO LOVE ME WITHOUT PLACING CONDITIONS UPON ME,  
BUT ON THE CONTRARY, WHO LOVE ME BEING A TESTIMONY OF LIFE.**

I love those persecuted because of My Name.

I bless those who give themselves to My Cause fulfilling My Orders.

## **NATURE HAS AWAKENED... NOW**

Humanity, I love you so much that in the instants of persecution I will send My Help from on high for all!

I Love you and bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

In each Word that Christ or the Blessed Mother offer us, I live the promptness of the events that hover over humanity with more force and continuity.

Man publishes assertions about time and its end, forgetting that the life of each one of you is in Divine Hands as is the end of all of creation.

Let us remain alert, watching over the salvation of the soul, seeking the good of the body and not centering ourselves in what is material or in the temporary banalities.

In this determinant instant let us unite with Saint Paul's plea:

"May God himself, the God of peace, sanctify you through and through. May your whole spirit, soul and body be kept blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. The one who calls you is faithful, and he will do it."

1 Thessalonians 5:23-24

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEBRUARY 7, 2013**

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY LITTLE ONES, THERE IS NO TIME TO LOSE,  
THAT IS WHY I ASK YOU TO BE COHERENT WITH WHAT YOU PREACH AND WITH YOUR ACTIONS.  
ALL THOSE WHO PARTICIPATE IN SPIRITUAL GROUPS AND ARE COMMITTED  
WITH THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS MUST ESPECIALLY BE CONGRUENT IN THEIR LIFE.**

I call you to renew the Consecration to My Immaculate Heart with frequency so that the enemy is driven away.

My Son has called you to be participants of that Holy Remnant that discloses, preaches, builds and is action so that all your brothers and sisters are participants in the possibility of knowing and sharing these Divine Calls.

The man who is called and aborts the Mission that he is entrusted, is a prisoner of himself, by being defeated by his own will. A person is not given a mission he or she cannot complete, but what is given to him or her is to be shared with his or her brothers and sisters and to edify them.

**IN THIS INSTANT, THE HEROES ARE NOT THOSE WHO SLEEP,  
ARE NOT THOSE WHO DON'T TAKE RESPONSABILITIES BUT THOSE WHO KNOWING WHAT APPROACHES,  
GIVE EVERYTHING OF THEMSELVES FOR SOULS.**

You think of time... and this is the instant of instants. Do not think egotistically, be merciful with yourselves and do not refuse to serve Divinity.

In you dwells the Holy Spirit, you remain alive in a constant battle to be living testimonies of My Son, maintaining that intimacy with Him who guides and strengthens you in the instants of tribulation.

Each one of you, children, is a life that remains in constant movement, not for evil but for good. But you refuse blessing and have taken the path of what is perverse and sinful, you walk muddying yourselves and separating yourselves from My Son for having chosen the easy path that the world offers you.

Humanity will suffer, and as gold is passed through the crucible, so My children will be purified, since pride in the human being destroys the talents and capacities and degenerates the spiritual being.

**HOW MANY HAVE BEEN CALLED TO THIS JOURNEY? ALL.  
AND HOW MANY WILL REMAIN IN THE INSTANT OF THE TRIBULATION,  
RAISING MY SON'S BANNER AND CONQUERING WITH HIM AND FOR HIM?**

My beloved, a volcano will emerge causing great human losses, and the Earth will continue to shake.

**MY CHILDREN, THIS IS THE MOMENT OF DECISION: YES, YES OR NO, NO.**

The devil is battling against man and is before the man who falls without even thinking about it.

**THOSE WHO DO NOT TAKE THIS MOMENT SERIOUSLY, WILL LAMENT AND MOAN FROM PAIN.**

**THE BATTLE IS SPIRITUAL.  
THEREFORE, THOSE WHO REMAIN IN THE WORLDLY LIFE WILL FALL MORE.**

My Heart aches for these My little children. They will not find peace and being conscious of it, their suffering will be greater.

My Son returns for those who are His, for those of a pure and humble heart, and that knowing themselves to be limited, do not falter and fight each day against temptation, against conceit, against indifference and what they know holds them back.

Great Signs will be produced so that man looks to the heavens and grows in Wisdom.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**DO NOT BE ARROGANT, DO NOT IGNORE MY CALLS,  
DO NOT CONTINUE TO LOSE YOURSELVES IN ACTS CONTRARY TO MY SON'S TEACHINGS.**

You belong to My Son. Remain alert so that evil does not outdo you. You know My Announcements about the shaking of the Church that will be divided and greatly shaken by two tendencies completely contrary: one attached to My Son and another outside of all context. In the end, victory will be for the Faithful People, for the children who have defended My Son's Truth, and the Church will be reborn grounded in the truth, and men will see manifest before them the Holy Spirit who is Love, Truth and Faith.

My beloved:

Pray for Italy, it will suffer.  
Pray for Central America, it will suffer.  
Pray for Japan, it will suffer.

Beloved children of My Heart, do not stop.

Do not fear, I remain with you. You are My Treasure of souls.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

These are instants of reflection...since reflection leads to commitment.

The coming instants are not encouraging, but they are when we see the Love of Christ for His Own and the Love of the Mother who does not abandon us.

Onward brothers and sisters! Already the goal is set, let us walk with confidence and caution.

“Blessed is the one who perseveres under trial because, having stood the test, that person will receive the crown of life that the Lord has promised to those who love him.”

James 1:12

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEBRUARY 11, 2013**

Beloved children, I bless you with My Love:

**BE THOSE WHO FULFILL MY WILL AND RECEIVE MY WORD WITH CONFIDENCE, FAITH AND SERIOUSNESS.**

I do not call My People for the sake of calling, I call them in the face of the agonizing state of humanity where licentiousness and the lack of good sense prevail. Man uses his senses to the max to fall into the clutches of the devil, consenting to all kinds of sins, be they actions or thoughts.

**WOE TO THOSE WHO IN THE FACE OF IMMORALITY IN DRESSING  
AND THE GENERATION OF THE FLESH GIVE THEMSELVES EXCUSES SO AS  
TO JUSTIFY THEIR SINS AND AS A DEFENSE FOR THEIR FAULTS!**

**THIS INSTANT IS DECISIVE** and it is not up to man to define what is sin and what is not sin; sin is sin and neither justifications nor vain excuses exist. What concerns man is repentance and the firm purpose of amendment.

**I COME FOR A PURE AND RENEWED CHURCH AND I WILL NOT FIND IT SO UNTIL IT IS PURIFIED.  
MY CRIB WAS A MANGER AND MY BED A CROSS, I DID NOT ADORN MYSELF IN GOLD.  
I COME FOR FAITHFUL SOULS THAT DO NOT SEEK JUSTIFICATIONS,  
THESE I WILL MAKE PASS THROUGH THE SIEVE OF PURIFICATION,  
BEFORE THEY CALL THEMSELVES MY PEOPLE.**

My beloved:

What is worldly is worldly, and what moves within it carries danger for the soul; no matter how subtle it is, do not take any misstep.

My People are the humble of heart, those who recognize Me as Their God, those who love My Cross and My Mother...

**I CALL YOU TO TAKE REFUGE IN MY MOTHER'S HEART IN INSTANTS OF CONFUSION**, in which man gives an emphasis to human acts, setting aside the future of humanity and the crucible that awaits him before the perverse acts he commits.

Man's pain will pierce his entrails when atomic energy will be used by a power and famine will be heightened.

The planet shakes strongly and water embraces man, as if it were claiming how much man has harmed her and contaminated her.

**UNITY IS STRENGTH THAT SURROUNDS MY PEOPLE,  
BEFORE IT NOTHING PENETRATES TO DISUNITE.**

Do not forget that the devil will use his strategies so that My children walk separately and thus be vulnerable.

**EACH ONE OF YOU IS A MISSIONARY OF MY LOVE, A DIFFUSER OF MY WORD...**

**BUT FOR THAT YOU MUST FIRST KNOW ME AND FULFILL MY PRECEPTS, IF NOT YOU WILL BE A LIGHT  
SHADOW OF MY LOVE AND SHADOWS ARE SHADOWS.**

Man trusts in the economy for his security and forgets that I am the one who provides... The economy will fall into a deep hole, and the man of little faith will be shaken to bewilderment and beyond.

While humanity fixes its stare on an event, the perverse see how their plans are being fulfilled, forgetting that I do not abandon My people, I only allow them to be purified and willingly seek Me out.

**I COME WITH A SWORD TO LIBERATE MY PEOPLE FROM THEIR CAPTIVITY.**

**I COME WITH STRENGTH AND POWER, AND EVERY INHABITANT WILL KNOW THAT “I AM WHO AM.”** I will be announced from on high by a multitude of My Legions; your Brothers of Journey and the Elements will announce that “I am who Am.” There will be no one who can resist My Coming, I am the Lord of all of Creation. The day and night will fuse to give Me passage, I will separate the wheat from the chaff and the evil one will not oppress My People anymore.

My beloved:

**MAN IS... AND I..., “AM WHO AM.”**

My faithful will be tested more than in any other time, when they are confronted with a reality they did not know and that will pierce their heart. Here faith in Me must prevail and you must continue to walk by My Side without faltering.

The Earth continues to be contaminated with nuclear energy, also water and man will mutate, this will happen as the great rulers gaze on.

Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.

Pray for India, it will suffer.

Pray for Brazil, it will weep.

My beloved, remain faithful to My Orders. My Providence remains with each one of My children, fidelity to My House is essential, no matter how hard it seems.

**DO NOT ENTER INTO CONFABULATIONS WITH MODERNISMS,  
MY LOVE RENEWS ITSELF FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IN THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU TURN TO ME.**

I bequeath to you My Love, receive it, do not let it pass.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

### **OUR BELOVED JESUS CHRIST DOES NOT ALLOW HIS PEOPLE TO FEEL ALONE.**

He does not announce the events to us only so that they are read, but so that the one who is spiritually blind sees.

Our faith remains firm in Christ, because "Heaven and Earth will pass away, but His Word will not pass away."

He sustains us, nourishes us and protects us.

"Our help is in the Name of the Lord who made Heaven and Earth."

Brothers and sisters:

Let not the news frighten your heart, but reinforce your faith.

Amen.

### **MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA ASH WEDNESDAY FEBRUARY 13, 2013**

My People, My beloved People, I bless you.

**IN THESE INSTANTS IN WHICH HUMANITY IS TORN BETWEEN ANXIETY AND SUSPENSE,  
I COME BEFORE YOU AS KING OF LOVE AND LORD OF ALL OF CREATION, OF TIME AND OF NO TIME.  
I COME WITH MY WORD OF LOVE TO ASK MY PEOPLE FOR:  
TRANQUILITY, FAITH, OBEDIENCE AND PATIENCE.**

You know well that My Justice is being met. You know well that the sin of this generation has surpassed all limit.

**DUE TO THIS I HAVE ACCELERATED TIME, SO THAT WITH THE EXIT OF MY BELOVED AND FAITHFUL VICAR  
FROM THE VATICAN, ANOTHER STAGE HAS BEGUN IN WHICH ALL THE PROPHECIES THAT YOU KNOW WELL  
FOR THE END OF THIS ERA WILL BE FULFILLED.**

I invite you to remain united so that shoulder to shoulder you overcome the trials that are not easy; you know them well but knowing them is different from living them.

The impostor of the Seat of Peter will sit at some instant on this Throne of Mine here on Earth, and My Church, Mystic Body, will be totally shaken. Confusion will seize many of My Children who do not maintain a clear faith, strong and of obedience.

The attacks will not cease. In this instant the Institution of My Church finds itself adrift like a ship when there is a storm at sea. The waters are stirring, the parties have begun their negotiations but **I WHO DICTATES WHAT IS FULFILLED IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH WILL HOLD THE REINS OF ALL MY CHURCH.**

Do not trust in the announcements about a strengthened economy, do not trust in the alliances and compromises since these will be for appearance, and overnight, humanity will have been deprived of all control over its goods.

There will be lament when the man with physical hunger exceeds levels and reaches his minimum standard and his instincts go beyond what is human. Famine will seize humanity from one instant to another, the agitated seas will reach and penetrate the coasts and the devastation will make My children shed tears because of it.

**SO MUCH I HAVE BEEN OFFENDED THAT MY LOVE HAS FORGIVEN AND TODAY IT IS NOT MY JUSTICE BUT THE JUSTICE OF CREATION AND THE JUSTICE OF THE ELEMENTS THAT ARE POURED OVER MAN SO THAT HE BE CORRECTED SEVERELY AND REPENTS FOR ALL THAT HE HAS DONE. BUT WHILE THIS INSTANT ARRIVES, MY CHURCH WILL PASS THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE OF MARTYRDOM IN THE HANDS OF THE ANTICHRIST.**

To You, faithful People and beloved by Me:

I call you to remain upright in faith, to not deviate from My Teachings or allow the Eucharistic Celebration to be spoiled.

With the beginning of another Lenten season, I come to My People to announce that My pain of this Lenten season is not like any other before. My pain is the pain of those who are Mine who will share united to Me all of the onslaughts and all the faces of pain.

I call you to be prudent, to make internal silence, I call you to examine yourselves strongly more so those to whom I have entrusted important missions in these instants and that will bear fruits in the midst of the Tribulation of My Church. Those I order to remain faithful, on the contrary they will not be able to reach Me.

Man is free and when I entrust a Mission he is free to abide by it, to receive it or leave it, but to those whom I designate for important missions as it is in these coming instants, I have predestined them from before the foundation of Creation so that they remain firm and abandon those human distractions and receive Me because the fulfillment of My Word and of the Missions entrusted to various creatures will be light, the beacon that guides My Remnant Church.

**I PLACE IN YOUR HANDS: MY MISSIONARIES OF LOVE AND FULFILLERS OF MY WILL, MY REMNANT CHURCH SO THAT IT DOES NOT DISINTEGRATE MORE WHEN IT FINDS ITSELF IN THE CRUCIBLE.**

Pestilence will scourge humanity harshly because of the evil, the transgression, the perversity and the ignorance of those who with power in their hands, are going to cause harm to all of humanity, using powerful weapons with which they will harm millions of My children.

**PREPARE YOURSELVES MY PEOPLE, FOR YOU WILL SHARE MY CROSS, FOR YOU WILL BE ONE WITH ME, BUT IN THE FIDELITY OF REMAINING IN MY CROSS YOU WILL REACH HEAVEN.**

None is far from My Love and My Forgiveness; the one who calls Me and the one who is willing to change for My Cause, that one I will have at My Right.



The one who is foolish, even while knowing that joy and Eternal Life await him, will continue to be stubborn and will not cede, out of pride. And the one who is prideful will share the pain of seeing himself far from Me willingly.

**DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO BE SEALED BECAUSE THE ONE WHO IS SEALED  
WILL BE THE ONE WHO SELLS HIS SOUL TO THE DEVIL.**

My People, My beloved People, pray for the Institution of My Church so that My Holy Spirit exercises with clarity and with power My Will and thus other wills do not prosper.

Pray for Brazil, it will be scourged.  
Pray My People, pray for Pakistan, pray My People.  
Pray for Chile, it will suffer.  
Pray for those to whom I have entrusted Missions.  
Pray for those victim souls who offer themselves in the midst of loneliness  
for the sufferings that are approaching for all of humanity.  
Pray, pray for a very special Mission that I have entrusted to two People  
so that they help My Church in the instants of Great Tribulation,  
so that they fully understand its importance and transcendence.

My beloved People,

**TODAY I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, TODAY I OPEN MY HEART AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS LENTEN SEASON  
SO THAT IT IS NOT JUST ONE MORE,  
BUT SO THAT IT IS THE SPECIAL LENTEN SEASON IN WHICH COMMITMENT,  
OBEDIENCE AND DETACHMENT BE THE BANNER OF GIVING AND DONATION OF EACH ONE OF YOU.**

Today I open My Heart at the commencement of this Lenten season so that all those who repent, penetrate into It.

I have never closed My Mercy to Humanity, but Humanity before seeking My Mercy, shakes and allows apprehension and fear to seize it out of ignorance and a lack of faith. I do not decrease the great importance of the events that today accompany My beloved Church.

Preach, you who know Me; remain firm, for My Heart maintains you within it, and I will not abandon you in any instant.

I bless you with My Love, I bless you with My Blood, I bless you with My Cross, I bless you with My Resurrection.

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, REMAIN FAITHFUL, FOR I REMAIN WITH YOU.**

My beloved:

**I BLESS YOUR MIND, I BLESS YOUR HEART, I BLESS YOUR EARS, I BLESS YOUR MOUTH,  
I BLESS YOUR EYES, I BLESS YOUR HANDS, I BLESS YOUR FEET.  
BE OBSERVERS OF MY WORD.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**AMEN**

**TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEBRUARY 16, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU LIVE WITHIN MY HEART TO BE PROTECTED FROM ALL EVIL,  
SOME EXIT MY HEART IN SEARCH OF WHAT IS FICTITIOUS AND LOSE THEMSELVES  
IN WHAT IS WORLDLY...**

The heroes are not the ones who win the first battle but those who persevere applying the lessons they receive to reach the goal.

**ONWARD, CHILDREN! DO NOT FEAR. THIS MOTHER DOES NOT ABANDON HER CHILDREN.  
UNITED TO MY HEART WE WILL WAGE THE LAST BATTLE AGAINST THE DEVIL AND HIS OWN,  
UNITED TO MY HEART WE WILL CRUSH THE SERPENT'S HEAD.**

My beloved, the instant of Purification is a sign that faithful children like you still exist. You must understand that not only with prayer will you succeed, but also by nourishing yourselves with My Son's Body and Blood, being testimonies of Love, testimonies of My Son, faithful to His Word and doers of His Will.

The instant is coming in which Churches will close, and that is when you will be conscious that you have always been living temples of My Son and you will know when you have carried that temple offending Him or with dignity.

Beloved:

For Heaven it is not inconsequential or indifferent each occasion in which you set aside unhealthy diversion, the invitations that are not good for the soul, what you have sacrificed to remain on the side of Heaven knowing that what is spiritual is first and that My Son has called each one of you by your name and you have responded.

**EVERY OCCASION IN WHICH FAITH IS DEMONSTRATED AND MAINTAINED IS RECEIVED  
BEFORE THE PATERNAL THRONE AS AN ACT OF ADORATION AND YOU ARE  
IMMENSELY BLESSED AND STRENGTHENED BY IT.**

Acts of faith and sacrifices are accumulated merits that unite you to Heaven and elevate your spirit. Your Brothers of Journey rejoice before these acts of love and faith, and they remain at your side protecting you.

Children, the path has become so narrow that each one of you must lighten your step before what is worldly and leads you to fall. You must lighten your step by strengthening faith, the only way for you to overcome the terrible trials that are approaching for humanity and especially for those who are conscious of what is happening on Earth.

**THOSE WHO HAVE SCORNE HEAVEN'S PROPHECIES WILL LAMENT AND MOAN  
BECAUSE OF THIS ACT OF INDIFFERENCE, AND IF THEY HAD BELIEVED THEY WOULD  
NOT HAVE GONE ASTRAY.**

The marching of an army is heard firmly advancing towards those who, unprepared, will be surprised and will lament because of impiety.

The center of the Earth burns before the sentiments men emanate, they penetrate the earth leading it to allow volcanoes to emanate this ardor and surprise with their fury.

**THE SPIRIT MUST BE PREPARED TO RESIST THE TRIALS, THE ATTACKS, THE BETRAYALS AND THE ENVY THAT THE DEVILS SPREAD THROUGH THE AIR.** And those who doubt or do not have faith and remain distanced from My Son, absorb all this negativity filled with evil, being receptors of it and pouring it over their neighbor.

Man's ignorance is feeling like he can judge; Wisdom leads to seeing the blessing each soul carries.

**IN THIS INSTANT THE PURPOSE OF EVIL IS TO INFILTRATE THE MINDS OF PEOPLE AND DOMINATE THEM.** This fertile ground is found in those who are lukewarm, in the proud, in the foolish, in those of a hard heart and in those who do not allow themselves to be converted to good.

Evil is able to make humanity feel comfortable with it, leading humanity to believe that what humanity achieves, no matter how improper it is, is a normal act of its life. So before these dominated by evil, the persecution of the Mystic Body - the Church - will be cruel and will not give rest. In the face of this what is undue is fear, what is right is to strengthen yourselves in faith.

The House of My Son on Earth is in discord, with threats and bent by the power of evil; masonry has taken the reigns of the carriage guiding it through very difficult and deviant paths, which will be transmitted to the faithful succeeding in making My children doubt between what is correct and incorrect in the Doctrine.

Do not forget that My Son is Love, He humbled Himself and said yes to what was yes and no to what is not correct. The mind of human beings must dislodge negative sentiments so that you walk in rectitude and discern before what you must not do and offend My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**BLESSING COMES FROM ON HIGH FOR THE FAITHFUL, IN EVERY INSTANT THEY WILL BE HELPED.**

From on high comes blessing and a great defender of My Son's People will arrive and his holiness will be recognized and he will fight against evil for the salvation of souls; just like a voice cried out in the desert, so again a voice will cry out in the desert...

Each Fiat (yes) of this Mother, has the seal of My Son's Love for His People. The Church will be tested to its core, but My Son's armies will descend to help you.

**DO NOT FEAR, EVEN THOUGH THE EARTH SHAKES, EVEN THOUGH THE SPIRITS OF MEN DECIDE WAR AND PLAGUES NEAR, THIS MOTHER WILL GIVE YOU WHAT IS NECESSARY TO OVERCOME.** I received you at the foot of the Cross and in It My Son's People will take joy and will be decked with gold of Ophir.

Pray, beloved children, for Australia.  
Pray for Iran, it will suffer.  
Pray for the United States, it will lament.

**ADVANCE IN A SINGLE HEART WITH THE SURENESS THAT YOU ARE NOT ALONE,  
MY SON AND I CARRY YOU IN OUR ARMS.**

I bless you with My Love, I bless you with My Peace.

Pray the Holy Rosary.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS SPOKEN TO US IN THE IMMACULATE HEART OF THE MOTHER,  
SHEDDING HIS LOVE FOR ALL OF US, AS ENCOURAGEMENT FOR US TO CONTINUE WITHOUT FALLING.**

And we can only say as we read in 1 Samuel 2:1:

"My heart rejoices in the Lord;  
in the Lord my horn is lifted high.  
My mouth boasts over my enemies,  
for I delight in your deliverance."

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEBRUARY 20, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Receive the blessing of this Mother who comes to Her children, again like many other times, with My Heart open, which is "Refuge of Sinners."

**I INVITE YOU TO STAY IN UNITY AND FORGIVE EACH OTHER AS MY SON FORGIVES HIS OWN.**

At this time, more than others, you as the People of My Son and as My children, **SHOULD BE KEPT IN UNITY.** The malignant legions pounce on the people of My Son to destroy it. And what great and powerful weapon than disunity?

*Beloved, My Son came to scatter the seed, good seed all over the Earth, but vultures came, took some seeds that were not secured to the fertile soil and taken to dry land where gave fruit but not good fruit but devoid of love, devoid of peace, devoid of obedience and ignorant of dedication to their brothers. These fruits fully human, guided by evil, were rapidly taking power in the House of My Son here on Earth, toured the halls, bringing darkness everywhere, distorting the Will of My Son and instead, replacing it with the disdain and whims of the evil.*

So much prayer I have asked for My Favorite children, the Priests! ... and in many of them this evil human seed has borne fruit but not the fruit of My Son, but the fruit that fell on barren soil, and distorting the Word of My Son and letting themselves be invaded by evil whims darkened the House of My Son, closed the windows so Divine Light do not penetrate, closed doors to plot in secret and under the dark planned the fall of the Church of My Son.

**EVIL WILL NEVER PREVAIL OVER GOOD, MY SON WILL NEVER ABANDON HIS CHURCH, HIS MYSTICAL BODY, BUT THESE SOULS WHO SURRENDERED TO DARKNESS, WILL MAKE THE MYSTICAL BODY PASS BY THE PATH OF THE MOST CRUEL PAIN IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND.**

**YOU REMAIN IN FAITH, KNOW AND RECOGNIZE MY SON, KNOW AND RECOGNIZE THIS MOTHER WHO LOVES YOU,** that reinforced with My love for you and the Holy Rosary before which demons are driven away, you remain standing strengthened in the faith, but to obtain this you should know My Son, you must penetrate the Scriptures, accepting the Word and accepting the Commandments and accepting the Mandates bequeathed by My Son.

**YOU, BELOVED PEOPLE, CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, DO NOT YIELD TO THE MODERNISMS, DO NOT SUCCUMB TO THE NEW DOCTRINES THAT THEY WISH TO IMPLEMENT.** The Doctrine is one "love God above all things and your neighbor as yourself." The Law of Love is unchangeable, insurmountable, and it entails obedience to My Son.

Beloved Ones, the snake moves among the People of My Son stealthy and silent, without you becoming aware and is poisoning large amount of My children to react against their brethren to come to treason, to bring darkness to all My beloved children. **BUT, "AM I NOT HERE WHO I AM MOTHER OF ALL HUMANITY AND I WILL NOT ALLOW THE ENEMY TO CRUSH THE MYSTICAL BODY?"**

**PRAYER IS NEEDED, MEDITATION IS NEEDED SO DREAD AND FEAR DO NOT INVADE YOU AND PREVENT YOU FROM REASONING AND DISCERN BETWEEN WHAT IS PROPER AND WHAT IS NOT RIGHT.**

**YOU WILL BE LEADED TO FALSE DOCTRINES, REFORMS AND MODERNISMS THAT ARE NOT THE WILL OF MY SON, WHICH ARE CONTRARY TO THE WILL OF MY SON. DO NOT GIVE IN, HOLD ON TO MY SON.**

You have to keep faith, fused with Divine Will, and so won't be deceived. Do not join those who come to you with false news of new reforms that are not commensurate to the Love and Fidelity that My Son preached to His People.

My Son comes in His Second Coming to rescue His faithful. This will occur after the Purification of the whole Church, after the impostor is driven from the throne of Peter here on Earth. **IT'LL COME THE SAME PETER TO SIT IN HIS CHAIR NEXT TO MY BELOVED SON AND WILL REIGN IN THE HOLY AND REMNANT CHURCH.**

But I, as the Mother of all Mankind, I do not desire that anyone perish. You, My beloved, listen and remember that prayer and fidelity to My Son is continuous, from moment to moment, not momentary, not to convenience, but continuous.

**PRAYER IS THE PRACTICE OF LOVE AND SURRENDER, OBEDIENCE AND FIDELITY,** without these requirements is not maintained the tree facing the Heaven, but instead decays and falls to the ground, being dragged by the crowds inflamed following the falsity of evil monster that claws and prepares to destroy the Church of My Son.

**DO NOT BE TROUBLED, MYSTICAL BODY, DO NOT BE TROUBLED WHEN YOU HEAR THAT THE HOUSE OF MY SON HAS BEEN DEMOLISHED, BECAUSE THE HOUSE OF MY SON REMAINS IN EACH ONE OF YOU.**

You are the Tabernacles where My Son is maintained and loved. The buildings are evidence of man's love for My Son, but the true Tabernacle is each one of you, Temple and Tabernacle of the Holy Spirit.

**BE FAITHFUL, IT IS NECESSARY THAT EVERY CREATURE PRAY, EVERY CREATURE REFLECTS, THAT EVERY CREATURE INTIMATE WITH MY SON AND CALL TO THIS MOTHER.** The one that does not approach My Son, do not think of My Son, who does not carry in his heart, that does not go to this Mother, he will fall into the clutches of evil. No building stand without a solid foundation as they are what keep it in perfect condition. Take you, My children, the weapon of My Rosary and join this Mother, I will come to you with My heavenly legions to fight the son of wickedness.

Beloved children:

**DO NOT FEAR, WHY YOU FEAR?**

**WHERE IS YOUR FAITH IN THE PROTECTION OF MY SON?**

**WHY YOU FEAR IF YOU KNOW THAT THE GATES OF EVIL AND HELLFIRE NEVER WILL DEFEAT THE CHURCH OF MY SON, BECAUSE HE IS THE HEAD OF THE MYSTICAL BODY?**

Beloved Ones, at this moment you are living way to Calvary, but remember that after the Crucifixion and the Resurrection comes the Resurrection, the Eternal Life, and the Truth. Do not believe the lies of the wicked and his henchmen.

Pray for My beloved Vicar Benedict, pray, pray for him, send your love for wolves will not destroy him.

**REMAIN PREPARED AND BE LOVE TO MY SON. I GIVE YOU MY LOVE, LOVE ONE ANOTHER AND DO NOT BE LIKE THOSE PHARISEES WHO PROCLAIM LOVE BUT DID NOT PRACTICED IT.**

There are those Pharisees who come to the House of My Son beating his chest to see who enter them and then denounce them. No, the true ones do not act this way.

Pray, My beloved, pray for Costa Rica, it will suffer.

Pray for England it will be the cradle of evil.

Pray, My beloved, pray for Jamaica, it will suffer.

Nature appalled at the arrival of the wicked, react and bring sorrow to mankind, you keep yourselves prepared. Today I call you to love as in one People, in one Heart, to remain prayerful souls, do not to follow the stream of what you listen, do not fear therefore that the forces will be exhausted, because the Crossroads to Calvary is only starting.

**HOLD YOUR HANDS AND IN ONE HEART, UNDER THE FAITH IN ONE GOD,  
DELIVERED TO MY SON AND TAKE MY HAND AND HARBORED IN MY HEART,  
GO ON TO CRUSH THE HEAD OF THE SERPENT, USURPER OF THE THRONE OF MY SON HERE ON EARTH.**

I bless you, I love you, do not fear, I am not in the desert, I meet with My beloved children, whom I love and those who I will defend them as I am Mother of all of you.

**HEADS UP, RAISE THE SOUL AND SPIRIT THAT IS BEFORE MY SON,  
CONSTANTLY LIVE IN WORSHIP OF THE HOLY TRINITY,  
PROCLAIM THE GREATNESS OF GOD AND PROCLAIM THE RESURRECTION OF MY SON,  
PROCLAIM THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND AND PROCLAIM THAT THIS MOTHER IS THE QUEEN OF  
MANKIND.**

I bless you, stay in the peace of My Son and within my Immaculate Heart.

**DO NOT STAGGER, DO NOT STAGGER, DO NOT STAGGER.**

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

On Earth we participate of Divine Glory by awareness and availability to live the Trinitarian Will.

As well as the heirs of what Christ gave us, is that at this moment we are victims in large part, of spiritual ignorance in which we are immersed deliberately.

The Blessed Mother speaks to the heart so we get out of that ignorance and thus recognize the Master's voice and we do not make mistake.

May not be the thought that govern us but the Holy Spirit which hovers over all of us and so we can discern.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEBRUARY 24, 2013**

My dear children:

**YOU ARE MY DELIGHT, YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYES ...  
FROM THE WOMB OF YOUR MOTHER I KNOW YOU ...  
IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS I HAVE HELD YOU ...  
I HAVE LULLED YOU IN MY ARMS AND I HAVE GUIDED YOU THROUGH THE WAY ...  
GOING AHEAD OF YOU WITH WATER TO QUENCH YOUR THIRST ...  
YOU ARE MY PEOPLE THAT I DO NOT ABANDON.**

My People... My People, you are following false gods dosed in small doses to avoid to be perceived as going against My Love, giving you to evil.

The demonic spirit takes their loot among those who have left the faith and gravely offend Me, throwing away their lives, leaving them drifting and drifting, being caught in the nets of evil.

Beloved Ones:

**BIG AND SERIOUS CHANGES MIX IN EVERYDAY MAN,  
CHANGES IN THE SOCIAL, POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS.**

**STAY ALERT WITH THE MIND, REASON AND HEART, MORE ATTACHED TO ME THAN IN PREVIOUS MOMENTS  
AS NOT LIKE OTHERS THAT YOU ARE GOING TO LIVE.**

The powerful look at you like a code, I would look at you from the breadth of My Mercy, so insistently I call you

back to This One who loves you. The moment you expected accelerated the move and the direction of the Prophecies and you have not yet consecrated Russia to the Immaculate Heart of My Mother, being connoisseurs those who are consecrated to My service, of the importance of this Consecration. It would change the destiny of mankind.

Have known that the Third Secret of Fatima revealed by My Mother and they have neglected to avoid creating controversy with My People, which blindly walks as if he knew what My Mother announced, the heart of man will remain alert and attentive about what descends from above and will seek the sanctity of the institution of My Church, will differentiate between the true and the imposter will give for good to my children, this being however, serious offense against Me and My Mother, who will definitely be discarded as an object.

**MY MINISTERS, DO NOT DENY THE EXPLANATION OF MY WORD;  
I AM WHO I AM AND WILL NOT SILENT MY VOICE. IF ONLY YOU LISTEN TO ME! ...**

My people must be guided by the Truth, without interest of any kind, without economic projections, but led to Spiritual Growth and towards fulfilling My Commandments. To do this there will be no other way than the Purification of My Church. I have not wanted sumptuous temples, instead I wanted each one of you to be a doer of My Word in Spirit and Truth.

**YOU HAVE GRIEVED MY HOLY SPIRIT, SERIOUSLY.**

At this time my love is with those with humble and simple heart, with those who love Me and are abiding My Truth.

My children must remain prepared with healthy and clear mind, heart emptied of lies in order to receive My Calls of Love and they adopt them as the Treasure they are.

**MY PROPHETS WILL BE PERSECUTED TO SILENCE ME, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED.  
MY WORD IS ETERNAL AND WILL KEEP COMING TO MY PEOPLE, I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.**

Pray, My children, for yourself so that faith does not waver.

Pray for Japan, it will suffer.

Pray for China, it will spread fear.

Beloved Ones, the winds will be stronger, foreshadowing awakened hardness. Volcanoes release their anger when the father of lies will take to My people, making them captive.

**CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR.  
I WILL SEND FROM ABOVE MY LEGIONS TO DEFEND MY CHURCH AND WITH THEM I WILL SEND YOU A  
DEFENDER WHO WILL FIGHT AGAINST EVIL AND AGAINST THE ANTICHRIST AND WILL DEFEAT HIM.**

Eventually My captive People will be freed after having suffered and been led like sheep to the slaughter.

**I WILL SHOW MY POWER TO UNBELIEVERS AND  
I'LL THROW THEM INTO THE FIRE FOR HAVING BLASPHEMED AGAINST ME.  
CHILDREN, DO NOT GET OVERWHELMED.  
I: THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, WILL SEPARATE THE GRAIN AND TAKE YOU TO MYSELF.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**



**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**HOW MUCH LOVE POURED BY OUR LORD!  
HOW MANY CRIES AND HOW MANY CALLS! ...**

We feel that these are not for a far instant moment, but for this that we live and we almost run over us by the power of the few.

We are not alone, Christ and the Blessed Mother will defend Their People with their legions. But in humility, let us say: **I BELIEVE IN YOU, LORD, BUT INCREASE MY FAITH.**

Brothers, remain attentive, precisely in order not to offend Christ and His Mother with innovations to Who is the King of Glory and to His Mother and our Mother.

Only and only through Divine Love, through the knowledge of the Divine Love from us and using a reason free of knots with evil, is that we will again BE WORTHY PEOPLE OF SUCH AS A JUST KING.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEBRUARY 27, 2013**

My beloved children:

I bless you, I love you. As the Sun at its zenith distributes its love and its light for all of Creation, in the same way My Love is given to all. I do not leave anyone without receiving it and without being a participant of My Love.

**BUT IN THIS INSTANT I FIND MYSELF LIKE A BEGGAR OF MY OWN LOVE;  
BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU I KNOCK AT THE DOOR OF THOSE HEARTS OF STONE,  
OF THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE ME, OF THOSE WHO REFUSE ME DAILY BREAD,  
THAT BREAD THAT FOR ME IS MY OWN LOVE IN EACH ONE OF YOU.**

In this instant I am a King without a Palace, My Palace has been taken from me and is in dispute. With My Heart lacerated and newly crucified...

**I COME TO MY PEOPLE TO SOLICIT PRAYER, PATIENCE, LOVE, CHARITY, FORGIVENESS AND HUMILITY.**

**I COME TO MY PEOPLE SO THAT THEY OFFER ME ALL THEIR SACRIFICES, SINCE YOU HAVE DENIED THIS KING HIS PALACE AND YOU WANT TO STEAL HIS CROWN AND SCEPTER.**

**TO MY BELOVED INSTRUMENTS OF THIS INSTANT:**

I call you to remain faithful and standing, to not succumb before the persecution of those scholars who deny My presence in each human being, who deny My Mother's Love in each one of you and for each one of you.

**DO NOT SUCCUMB BEFORE THE THREATS, DO NOT SUCCUMB BEFORE THOSE WHO DENYING THE  
EXPLICITNESS OF MY WORD, CALL YOU TO BE SILENT.**

**Woe to the one** that out of fear of man himself stops loving and obeying His Christ and His Mother! Those are not My true instruments, but those who proclaim My Truth and My Call, even when they bring on persecution for them. I have chosen them for these difficult instants...

**And who to those** who fear man more than Me! This instant in which you live is decisive, I am Infinite Mercy and also Divine Justice.

**Woe to the one** I find lukewarm because I will vomit the lukewarm from My Mouth, I will throw him with the chaff.

**Woe to the one** who leaves Me for man!

**Woe to the one** who shows himself before Me to be lukewarm to keep up appearances, because I will make him fall, I will make him fall amidst the chaff and will separate him from the wheat!

**I COME FOR MY PEOPLE, FOR THE FAITHFUL WHO ACCOMPANY ME,  
FOR THE PEOPLE WHO FIGHT, FOR THE PEOPLE WHO SUFFER,  
FOR MY CHILDREN WHO SAY YES, YES, AND SAY NO TO WHAT IS NO.**

**Woe to those** of My Instruments who are lukewarm before Me!

**Woe to those** I have called to My Works and are lukewarm before Me, and before men they show a different face!

**FIDELITY MUST REIGN**, not the world or what is worldly; not appearances, not holding on to human respects, not looking good before your brothers and sisters and being false before Me.

Have you forgotten that I know you from your mother's womb? You do not fool Me, you fool man, but you do not fool Me. I need faithful People dedicated to Me, dedicated to making reparation with immovable faith so that they do not fall into the clutches of those who with false modernisms want to make My Mystic Body succumb to acts contrary to My Will.

**YOU, FAITHFUL PEOPLE, ARE MY WARRIORS AND MY WARRIORS MARCH IN FIRST PLACE, THEY DO NOT  
WAIT TO BE CALLED BUT COME OUT TO MEET THE BATTLE, WITH LOVE AS THEIR FLAG AND WITH FAITH IN  
ME AND IN MY MOTHER AS THEIR SHIELD.**

So much, so much will humanity suffer since it has spilled over the Planet its own irreverence towards Me! Everything, everything that exists - nature and Creation - lives in unity to My Will, only man rebels against Me, but Creation comes marching with a sure step to meet man and to pass him through the crucible.

I announce to you with pain that demons are upon man and you allow them to pass and enter. You hear this and forget it, and you act dominated by evil. The devil does not rest and continually lashes against your souls, lashes against your thoughts and the use of reason, he lashes against human intelligence to make it decline and so that you act like those who do not know Me and continually despise Me.

If these are My People, woe to this King! No, beloved children, you have forgotten that before Me each one of you is found just as you are.

**SOON IT WILL BE MY SECOND COMING SINCE THE INSTANTS HAVE BEEN QUICKENED AND  
I WANT TO FIND YOU TRANSPARENT, WORTHY OF MY LOVE AND OF MY HELP.**

Nature will make the Nations tremble, soon, sooner than you imagine. I will dethrone the proud one, the one who humiliates his brother and sister, I will make him taste the chalice of bitterness. **IT IS NOT MY JUSTICE BUT MY MERCY, SO THAT IN THESE INSTANTS YOU TURN TO ME AND RETURN TO THE PATH.**

My beloved People:

I invite you to pray for the Middle East.  
I invite you to pray for Korea, urgently.  
I invite you to pray insistently for the United States.

My People:

**WHAT HAS BECOME OF YOU THAT I SEEK YOU BUT DO NOT FIND YOU?  
WHERE ARE THEY HIDING YOU, MY PEOPLE?  
WHOM DO YOU LISTEN TO IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO THIS YOUR KING EVEN THOUGH  
I HAVE NO PALACES OR CROWN?  
WHO DO YOU LISTEN TO IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO ME?**

My Mercy does not run dry, it does not run dry for those who are Mine, still I will send a Creature filled with My very Love, to defend and guide My Church in the instants of greater tribulation. This beloved Creature will come to you with My Word in **his** mouth and to fight alongside My Mother to rescue those who are Mine.

You are My great Treasure, you are My Living Tabernacles: do not discard the calls of this King who comes for His subjects. Do not fear not even before injustice, or before the unforgiveness of those who judge you because of My Cause. **DO NOT FEAR THOSE WHO TELL YOU, YOU ARE GOING TO BE TURNED AWAY FROM MY INSTITUTION, BECAUSE YOU ARE MY MYSTIC BODY AND MY BELOVED PEOPLE, AND I AM THE HEAD OF MY CHURCH.**

Beloved People: I bless you, I bless you for remaining in faith, for being gallant and **I CALL YOU ENERGETICALLY TO OBEDIENCE, TO RISING ABOVE YOUR OWN HUMAN EGO, TO CRUSH IT WITH MY LOVE AND WITH FAITH IN MY WORDS.** And before what is coming, know that I will never abandon you and My Mother will remain with you, instant to instant. The Woman clothed with the sun and the moon under Her feet will crush the head of the antichrist beside My Church, My Mystic Body, alongside My faithful and chosen.

**I LOVE YOU, MY CHILDREN, AND YOU MY BELOVED INSTRUMENTS FOR THIS INSTANT,  
YOU WHOM I HAVE CALLED TO FORM PART OF MY MISSION FOR THESE INSTANTS...  
I CALL YOU TO NOT DECLINE, TO NOT TAKE ANY STEP BACKWARD, TO BE PERSEVERANT,  
AND TO REMAIN HOLDING MY MOTHER'S HAND,  
BECAUSE HOLDING MY MOTHER'S HAND THEY WILL NOT SILENCE YOU.**

**Pray, pray the Holy Rosary.** Do not forget that devils are on Earth and **woe to the one** who lets himself be carried away by them, because they will untie and totally separate you from Me and My Mother!

**BE LOVE AND DO NOT FORGET THAT WITHOUT UNITY THERE IS NO STRENGTH;** that without unity there is no love, and that without unity man is only one creature, for whom it is difficult to take upon himself an entrusted task, if he is not reborn in humility, if he does not maintain unity within himself.

I bless you, and I call you to not fall, to not fear.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT I FOUNDED MY CHURCH AND EVIL WILL NOT PREVAIL OVER IT**, it will be purified but not defeated. My People, if necessary I will make manna descend from Heaven, but My People will not be alone, nor will they be abandoned.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

To this Christ of Love who asks His People: where are you, that I look for you but do not find you? We can only adore Him in between the woes that He pronounced today, as the woes that we find in the book of Revelation.

A Christ of Love and Justice that speaks thus to His People, with familiarity and truth. A Christ that solicited transparency, that transparency that on occasions man refuses Him, without being aware that one cannot hide anything from Christ.

Christ calls us to be brave in the face of an institution being purified; but let us keep in mind that He founded the Church and that...

**CHRIST LIVES, CHRIST RULES, CHRIST REIGNS, CHRIST WILL CONQUER... FOREVER AND EVER.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MARCH 2, 2013**

Beloved children:

**LIFE IS MAN'S ACTION AND STEP TO BE EXAMINED AT THE END OF IT, THEREFORE YOU MUST NOT WALK  
BEING UNAWARE OF IT. REAL LIFE IS FOUND IN ETERNITY.**

The Sun will not shine anymore because you decide it so; it is My Power and NOT man's.

Each step you take leaves its own footprint, and the footprint marks the path on which you walk.

**HOW MUCH WOULD HUMANITY HAVE AVOIDED IF IT HAD CONDUCTED WITH  
PROPRIETY OBEYING MY MOTHER!**

Children, from day to day you succumbed in the mud, without getting up and being food for the serpents that drag themselves through muddy ground. You did not lift your gaze beyond your eyes, with the malignant one having forged false idols so that you did not perceive the worldly things in which you move.

**EACH ONE OF YOU HAS BEEN SENT INTO THIS LIFE WITH A PURPOSE;** it has not been fulfilled in the great majority because they have not invited Me to enter into the intimate part of their being, and that is why they continue alone without asking for My Help and going astray continually.

Beloved, humanity turns without a path, it has been human pride that has not allowed you to see within that turning how much evil you drag behind yourselves, and you have allowed evil to germinate, clamping down within your heart, your mind and reason, thus invading your entire being until it spreads and contaminates the rest of your brothers and sisters.

Beloved, you will find brothers and sisters who criticize you and mock you, just so you will find those who do not understand you and are imposed on causing you to stray from the path that I have laid out; they do not wait for Eternity, rather they are people that have transformed themselves into small beings that want the same for their fellow men.

**THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH THOSE WHO ALLOW ME TO PENETRATE INTO THEIR BEING  
WILL FEEL THE RELIEF OF COMING OUT OF WHAT IS WORDLY AND SINFUL  
TO FIND THE BALM THEY SEEK WITHOUT KNOWING WHERE.**

Those who are despised for My Sake are My chosen. Those who do not please the ones who insist on distancing you from Me, will receive and enjoy all of My Promises. Growth in faith is essential so that you do not allow yourselves to be distanced from Eternal Life.

**THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH HUMANITY IS CONVULSIVE FOR ONE REASON OR ANOTHER,  
AND YOU CANNOT SEE THAT THE SIGNS AND SIGNALS MOVE BEFORE YOU  
SO THAT YOU AWAKEN FROM THE LETHARGY AND PREPARE FOR THE EVENTS  
WITH WHICH HUMANITY WILL BE PURIFIED.**

My Cross is not hidden behind a suit or dress, My Cross is life. My Cross is not used to cause respect, if in the heart I do not reign.

My Word is not correctly pronounced if I do not live within the person; even if that person knows all the history books, **THE PERSON WHO DOES NOT LOVE ME IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH WILL NOT BEAR FRUIT.**

My Mystic Body must walk in faith, I remain alive in the midst of those who are Mine, whom I call to not fall, to remain alert so that they do not lead you into error and to apostasy.

**UNITY OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE IS INDISPENSABLE TO AVOID DISAGREEMENTS AND MISTAKES  
LEADING YOU TO STONE AND ANNIHILATE WHAT IS MY TRUTH.**

I have sent My Word through My faithful instruments to explain and clarify to this Generation the perverse plans of evil, abomination, betrayal and the presence of the antichrist in the midst of My People. The antichrist and his allies will openly deny My Real Presence in the Eucharist, My Bloody Sacrifice, and will abolish the Marian Dogmas, denying the Purity of My Mother. This supplanter has already worked so that My People, sunken in sin be ignorant of My Truth, permissive and tolerant of what is told to them, complying with the closing of My Churches, forgetting Me and taking the breed of evil as god. These will be persecutors of My instruments, uniting themselves with those consecrated ones who diverted My Truth and who received false ideologies and unhealthy interests, and who from their pulpits will ridicule My faithful instruments, trying to silence My Calls.

**MY WORD WILL NOT FADE, NOR WILL I ABANDON MY FAITHFUL INSTRUMENTS** so that they are the ones who alert and proclaim loudly: My Truth, My Love, My Immolation the existence of Purgatory and hell itself. If not, where would the demons be if hell did not exist?

My beloved People:

**CONTRARY CURRENTS WILL FLOW EVERYWHERE, BE OF ONE WORD,  
REMAIN IN MY HANDS AND WITHIN MY MOTHER'S HEART  
SO THAT YOU DO NOT DENY ME OUT OF FEAR.**

The winds of evil blow without ceasing. Nations will betray one another and war will be merciless.

How much have I called you to see what atomic energy encloses! And you have not heeded My Calls raising your voice together so that it would not grow more. And the powerful Nations and the not powerful count with this horror, which will mutilate humanity.

**MAN'S DISOBEDIENCE WILL BE HIS OWN SCOURGE...**

**BELOVED, REMAIN FAITHFUL BEFORE ALL ADVERSITY, DO NOT SUCCUMB, FOR I KEEP YOU FORTIFIED WITH MY LOVE.** My Mother will combat against the malignant oppressor of My People and you will pray, being continually aware that you must walk holding My Hand where you go, because without Me you will be the prey of evil.

Do not fear before the truth I present to you, but be strong in Faith and be firm columns of My Church, for evil will pass, but it will not tear it down.

Beloved, pray for yourselves so that the demons do not make you fall,  
My beloved, pray for the United States, it will suffer.  
Pray for Israel, the shadow of pain will purify it.

Be patient and virtuous, be humble.

**I REMAIN WITH MY PEOPLE AND WITH MY FAITHFUL.  
TAKING MY HAND THEY WILL WALK TOWARDS MY TRUTH.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Before so many vain words that in this instant rise up everywhere, Our Lord tells us:

**"DO NOT FEAR, I REMAIN WITH MY PEOPLE."**

Offering Christ and the Blessed Mother our own "ego" and annulling ourselves so that Christ increases and our being decreases, it is only this that will allow us to remain standing and in faith.

The attacks will not be easy, but Christ will not abandon those who are His.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MARCH 5, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I CARRY YOU WITHIN MY HEART AND AT THE SAME TIME I GESTATE YOU WITHIN MY WOMB SO THAT YOU  
KEEP IN MIND THAT YOU ARE PROTECTED IN EVERY INSTANT.**

Do not forget that at the end of gestation come the labor pains, in which My Son's People will be harshly tested, persecuted, purified and will be greatly scourged by the hands of those who do not love, do not wait, do not trust, by those that have given their life into the hands of evil.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU MUST NOT SUCCUMB IN ANY INSTANT, NOT EVEN WHEN YOU FIND YOURSELVES IN THE MIDST OF  
PERSECUTION AND SLANDER, IN THE MIDST OF DESOLATION,  
IN THE MIDST OF CLOSED TEMPLES,  
IN THE MIDST OF THE DENIAL OF THE PRESENCE OF MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST,  
IN THE MIDST OF THE CONFUSION IN WHICH YOU WILL BE SUBMERGED AND  
IN THE MIDST OF THE DARKNESS THAT WILL SCOURGE MY SON'S CHURCH.**

With pain I must manifest that many of My children, a large number of them, will take other paths, far from the Truth that My Son proclaims, far from the Divine Love that is My Son Himself and far from this Mother who received you at the foot of the Cross.

The coming confusion will make a great quantity of My faithful turn away from this Mother, cast out My Son from your hearts, since false doctrines will confuse you and you will not know if you are abiding by what is asserted, sent by My Son, or if you are only abiding by words of men.

**THAT IS WHY IT IS NECESSARY, AS I ASKED OF YOU YEARS AGO, THAT YOU KNOW MY SON INTIMATELY,  
THAT YOU KNOW THE SACRED SCRIPTURE PROFOUNDLY SO THAT THEY CANNOT DECEIVE YOU,  
BECAUSE THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES CHRISTIANS AND DO NOT TRULY KNOW MY SON,  
THEY WILL BE THE ONES WHO WILL FALL FIRST.**

**DO NOT FORGET THE PRAYING OF THE HOLY ROSARY, THAT CROWN OF ROSES YOU GIVE ME IN EACH HAIL MARY.** The Holy Rosary is not only a prayer, it is the fruit of commitment of many souls beloved by Me and committed to Me until I revealed it. And now in this instant, in this now without time and in this time of no time, is when this Crown of Roses of the Holy Rosary must truly bear fruit.

My beloved:

**HOW CLOSE TO THIS GENERATION IS THE GREAT WARNING! AND  
HOW MANY OF YOU DO NOT EVEN KNOW WHAT THE GREAT WARNING IS!**

In this instant, My faithful Instruments and My Prophet are a cause of mockery on the part of those who feel scholars in spirituality, on the part of those who reach through the media millions of souls and are misguiding them and hiding the truth from them, for I reveal the Trinitarian Will..., and the Trinitarian Will was already said in all My Apparitions from a long time ago.

**THE WARNING IS NOT A FANTASY. HUMANITY MUST BE PURIFIED SO THAT IT DOES NOT FALL INTO THE FLAMES OF HELL.** You will see yourselves and in that instant you will ache for not having believed, but many of My children will have already gone astray which we cannot recover so easily, since the impious will come to deny the Warning and to attribute it to the new technology.

Beloved children, beloved of My Heart:

**APOSTASY LIES WITHIN MY SON'S HOUSE AND HIS PEOPLE, THE MYSTIC BODY,  
THEY MUST REMAIN IN A PRAYING ATTITUDE AND AT THE SAME TIME A DEFENSIVE ATTITUDE,  
FOR MY SON'S CHURCH WILL NEVER FALL NOR WILL IT BE DEFEATED, BUT IT WILL BE PURIFIED AND  
IN THAT PURIFICATION ALL, ABSOLUTELY ALL WHO BELIEVE AND WHO DO NOT BELIEVE WILL PARTICIPATE.**

My Heart holds hope in you, My faithful children, whom I have entrusted special Missions and Works, not so that they excel before others, but so that they humble themselves like My Son was humbled himself.

The instant of Justice already approaches, My Son is closer in His Second Coming, be the wheat that My Son gathers with love and joy, do not be part of the chaff.

Help My beloved instruments, do not perturb them and when you defend them see in them My Son, who has called you so that you transmit the Truth and explain it to His People so that they do not fall.

**I WILL BE BESIDE EVERYONE INSTANT TO INSTANT, WITHOUT RELEASING YOU FROM MY HAND.**

How much will people suffer, My children!



How much, how much you will suffer not only due to persecution of your own brothers and sisters, but the events of this Earth, tired and exhausted, will totally be shaken! The geography will change and in that change, My children will suffer.

Today I invite you to pray, I invite you to pray for the president of the United States so that he reconsiders at least an instant and does not give rise to terrible instants in the midst of a bloody and gruesome war.

I invite you to pray for Israel, that people beloved by My Son,  
so that it does not fall into the temptation of power through force.

My beloved, very painful instants are approaching you.

I invite you to conversion.

I invite you to reconsider, but above all, this Mother today sends you a call, a Call of love and this Petition born from the depth of My Heart:

**OVERCOME THE OBSTACLES, REMAIN STANDING, DO NOT DECLINE IN FAITH,  
BUT ABOVE ALL I BEG YOU TO REMAIN IN UNITY AND TO NOT GIVE A PLACE TO ANY MOTIVE OF DISUNITY.  
UNITE, UNITY IS STRENGTH; DISUNION, NO MATTER HOW MINIMAL IT IS, NO MATTER HOW SMALL IT IS,  
OPENS A GREAT DOOR SO THAT THE ENEMY TAKES ADVANTAGE AND CAUSES GREAT DIVISIONS.**

In this instants demons are scourging the groups in which My Divine Word is read, prayer groups and groups that want to fully fulfill the Divine Will, be astute, do not do not give reason to the enemy to disintegrate you.

**REMAIN UNITED, THE ONLY THING YOU NEED IS TO BE HUMBLE,  
BECAUSE THE ONE WHO IS HUMBLE ACCEPTS THE MISTAKES MADE AND  
ALLOWS HIS OR HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS TO HELP YOU.  
THUS WILL I CROWN THE HUMBLE WITH ROSES BECAUSE THEY BESIDE ME WILL BE THE PILARS OVER WHICH  
WE WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF THE ENEMY.**

Remain alert, do not waste these instants in what is worldly, do not waste these instants for passing friendships that cause you to fall into infidelity toward My Son, be strong be firm and remain beside the Cross, for in It all My Son's will overcome and resurrect.

I love you, you are not alone. Discern and do not let yourselves be taken away only by words, but discern, for here, this Mother who maintains you in Her Womb, loves you.

**MY HANDS ARE BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU,  
TAKE THEM FOR I WILL NOT LET YOU GO UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCE.**

My Son will send a Creature from on High that will help you, guide you and strengthen you. Listen, expect that in the midst of greatest persecution, he will be a balm for each one of My Children.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

I saw the Blessed Mother with Her Face serene but firm, very firm. And when She was addressing me, I saw Her Hand placed over Her Heart, while She pleaded for and solicited unity, and She was especially moved upon manifesting the following: that when Her Son comes, we be wheat that He will gather with pride and not be the chaff that will be thrown into hell.

**WE ALL NEED TO DISCERN AND BE ALERT BEFORE OUR OWN ATTITUDES AND ACTIONS SO AS NOT TO ALLOW ANY FISSURE THROUGH WHICH THE ENEMY MAY CAUSE A LETHAL HARM TO OUR SOULS AND OUR GROUPS.**

Amen.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA MARCH 10, 2013**

Beloved children, I bless you.

**I INVITE YOU TO REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO MY CALLS.  
I CALL YOU TO NOT DECAY, TO NOT STOP FULFILLING HEAVEN'S ORDERS AND CALLS.**

Humanity debates about such superfluous things that My Heart is torn continuously. I see you... and out of Love I return again to invite you so that you are not lost.

EVIL PENETRATES CONTINUOUSLY INTO HUMANITY'S MIND so that humanity abandons what corresponds to My Son, so that in the Cross you only see a sign and not what it contains within it: Love, Commitment, Obedience, Patience, the infinite...

You are not aware of what **COMMITMENT** means, you are not aware of what **DISPOSITION** is. You continue to wander without a path like a ship that is adrift allowing the waves to toss you wherever they wish, and those waves are everything worldly that continuously batters you and tosses you around mercilessly.

**I INVITE YOU IN THIS INSTANT TO FOLLOW THROUGH WITH WHAT MY SON AND I ASK OF YOU,  
BUT EVEN SO I KNOW THAT IT IS FEW WHO WILL ACTUALLY DO IT.**

My Son and I have already alerted you of the power of evil over the human mind and conscience, and we have warned you that evil penetrates into the unconscious to dominate you and so that you set aside all that we ask of you.

Not just recently, but across previous and long years that I have announced to you what you are living in this instant.

Not only does the Institution of My Son suffer, but the Mystic Body is harshly scourged by evil and will continue to be scourged each time with greater rigor, penetrating into one sense and another, penetrating due to pride, in others due to arrogance and in others due to false humility, but...

**MY TRUE CHILDREN MUST REMAIN A SINGLE PIECE,  
UNMOVABLE IN LOVE AND IN MY SON'S CHARITY.**

**MY TRUE CHILDREN MUST TAKE EACH OTHER BY THE HAND AND PRAY THE OUR FATHER LOOKING  
TOWARDS HEAVEN, LOOKING WITH CONFIDENCE EVERY WORD THEY PRONOUNCE AND  
TAKING EVERY WORD TO THEIR HEART.**

My Son's Mystic Body is strong, but I see it so weakened in this instant, weakened by human affairs and by everything earthly, which is what prevails in this instant and not what is spiritual.

How many souls are in a cloister offering themselves for you so that the Works that Christ has entrusted to you may be fulfilled! And sadly, I see My warriors leave their armor on the path out of fear of tomorrow - tomorrow that does not exist, SINCE TIME IS NOT TIME AND HAS RUN OUT.

This humanity will live great events, this generation that has reached the impossible when it comes to offending My Son, it has surpassed previous generations and for that I hurt as a Mother, since you have not known how to correspond to My Son's Love; you have not even known how to correspond to Me as Mother of a Humanity that does not deserve so much mercy, but I myself seek it for you, I solicit it from My Son because I am Mother of all and I do not see distinctions among you.

**THE INSTITUTION OF MY SON'S CHURCH SHAKES AND WITH IT THE MYSTIC BODY...**

Do not forget that I have My Hand before you to guide you, but do not forget that each one of you must know My Son, must be willing with His mind, with His thoughts, with His heart and with His reason, to open himself to what My Son solicits of you.

**TIME AND AGAIN I WILL CALL YOU TO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO BE SEDUCED BY FALSE DOCTRINES,  
MY SON INSTITUTED ONE DOCTRINE AND IF IT HAS BEEN DISTORTED...,  
YOU MUST FOLLOW THE STRAIGHT PATH.**

I CALL YOU TO TURN BACK TAKING UP MY PREVIOUS CALLS in which I explained the institution's behavior in this instant.

You as Mystic Body, uphold the love towards Me and maintain willingness in your heart so that it is not a heart of stone but of flesh.

**I INVITE YOU TO REMAIN ATTENTIVE AND ALERT**, the Earth will shake greatly, soon.

**I INVITE YOU TO RECONSIDER YOUR WORKS AND ACTIONS** since the WARNING is closer than you yourselves think.

I INVITE YOU TO NOT DECAY, BUT TO TAKE STRENGTH, that strength My Son gives to those who are faithful, to those who although they do not understand Him, continue being faithful to Him.

My beloved:

**THE BATTLE IS BARELY BEGINNING, THE COMING INSTANTS WILL BE ONES OF CALAMITY.**

I only ask you that these My Calls do not become habit for you, because I am found in each one of them and in this instant that I send you this My Call, it is Me, the Mother of Humanity that speaks to you. And I ask you, faithful People, to hear Me on your knees, since you bow your head, you bend your knee before an important man of Earth and do not do it before My Son or before Me.

Give to God what is God's and to Cesar what is Cesar's, but still you do not understand this and give to God what corresponds to Cesar, and you give to Cesar the affairs and revelations of God. You walk completely backward but not for good, rather for continuing to enlarge man's enemy.

A Tsunami approaches and I have already announced it, but sin will continue to fall over the Earth, man celebrates as if this were not the instant of instants.

The sky will open before humanity's eyes and you will see fire descend from on high and you will remember My Son and Me and will cry out, but it will be too late; many of My children will die due to a meteor that will unexpectedly enter the Earth's atmosphere and reach the earth. Thus, once again My Son will show you that what man believes he predicts he cannot when My Son does not allow it.

Remain alert, trust in My Son's Word that will not cease to be directed to His faithful, nor will My Word cease to reach My faithful children.

**WOE TO THOSE WHO HIDE MY SON'S WORD AND MINE OUT OF HUMAN RESPECTS!  
THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT OF SILENCE BUT THE INSTANT OF THE TRUTH,  
OF BATTLE AND OF RESCUING SOULS.**

Pray intensely for Brazil, this country will suffer greatly.

Be faithful and constant, do not falter, for My Son is near and do not forget that the chaff cannot remain with the wheat, it will be separated. Do not precipitate the separation, remain alert but above all be faithful spiritually, do not deny yourselves Salvation.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

The source of Motherly Love is that land that for us flows with Milk and Honey.

In a constant sigh of love the Mother does not stop crying out to Her children to become aware, for a good disposition and for unity. If man were aware of the importance of unity, he would defend it against his own egotism; he would even walk on his own human ego to stop the pride, cause of evil in humanity.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, THESE ARE DECISIVE INSTANTS AND CANNOT BE IGNORED.**

Let us turn to Our Advocate and give our part; we cannot ask for miracles if we are not humble and conscious of our quota of responsibility.

**MARY, OUR MOTHER, PRAY FOR US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MARCH 13, 2013**

Beloved children:

**I SEE YOU CONSTANTLY AS LITTLE CHILDREN,  
I GUIDE YOU WITHOUT ABANDONING YOU WHEN YOU STRAY.**

In these instants, I see souls that suffer because of the hand of man himself. I explain to humanity the degree of My Love towards My children, not to frighten them with the coming events, but to alert them and so they awaken **NOW**, before it is too late.

My beloved:

How much I have granted to you so that you amend your path! And the more I give to you, the more you turn away from Me.

**YOU SEE THE LAPSE OF TIME AS SOMETHING NORMAL, AND YOU DO NOT STOP TO SEE THE SIGNS OF THE  
TIMES, WHICH REMAIN BEFORE YOUR EYES CONSTANTLY.**

A darkness has come to nest in man's intelligence, caused by evil, maintaining you spiritually hindered to cause in this way, blindness and so that intelligence, reason and thoughts are not able to clear up what comes to you.

My beloved, in these instants the demons have launched themselves over all of humanity; they do not respect anyone, rather they have invaded you to attack you with all their fury and lead you astray from My Will, undermining the work that I entrusted to each one of you, since the weakness of those who are Mine is strength for the enemy. Evil takes the weakness of those who are Mine, takes insensitivity, takes pride, takes free will and leads you to act according to its whim, so as to grow itself. This is what My children cannot elucidate.

My children have My Protection, the Protection of My Mother and of all her Custodians and intercessors, and I, who am Infinite Love, respect human freedom, watching you fall time and time again, without this being a motive for you to reconsider.

**BELOVED, YOU ARE ALREADY LIVING THE TRIBULATION, AND STILL YOU DO NOT SEE IT.**

The capacity to reason has entered into a vegetative state that drives you to make wrong decisions expecting better times, and those times will not return until My Church is passed through the crucible and returns to Me, just as I wish it: pure, clean, loving, a mirror of My Work....

**I VEHEMENTLY CALL MY CHILDREN TO UNITE IN MY HEART, TO NOT SEPARATE BUT TO UNITE.  
TO NOT ENTER INTO CONTESTS, BUT TO REINFORCE UNITY.**

When a body remains sick, whatever virus that proliferates around it attacks the body; thus also in the spirit, when division and interests penetrate above My Will, evil penetrates with force to separate, divide, since it is more favorable to fight separately against those who are Mine than when they remain united.

Due to this, I cry out and ask My faithful instruments for obedience and truth. Since I have approached with My Love and My Justice, and I will pass those who do not preach My Truth through a sieve.

**THESE INSTANTS ARE INSTANTS OF CONFUSION AND WHOEVER DOES NOT PROCLAIM THE TRUTH IS NOT MY INSTRUMENT BUT AN ALLY OF EVIL THAT DRIVES US OFF COURSE, BRINGING DARKNESS NOT LIGHT.**

I have called many but few are the chosen.

In the confusion in which My People will live, those who speak in My Name will rise up. Only and only those who preach against perdition, calling each thing by its real name..., only those are My chosen ones.

My People:

Pray must not decline, pray for My Church and for the upcoming events.  
Pray so that My just are not lost and united wage battle against evil.

My People possess My Spirit to guide them. Except that if this People have become worldly to the max, only those who have distanced themselves from what is worldly and sinful, will hear the Voice of My Spirit.

**BELOVED, MY WORD IS THE SAME AS YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS.  
IT DOES NOT VARY ACCORDING TO CIRCUMSTANCES.**

I invite you to pray for Israel, it will suffer.  
I invite you to pray for the Institution of My Church.  
I call you to pray so that the light of My Holy Spirit illuminates you  
And you do not allow yourselves to be confused by wolves dressed in sheep's clothing.

Be gallant, do not separate yourselves from Me, for darkness advances in leaps and bounds towards humanity. Do not ignore the pleas from My Mother and Yours; I have entrusted My People to My Mother.

Plague nears without borders stopping it. Turn to My Mother.

**MY PEOPLE, MY PEOPLE, DARKNESS DISTANCES YOU FROM ME, WHAT APPEARS TO BE MY WILL IS NOT.  
BE SENSIBLE AND REMAIN ON SPIRITUAL ALERT.**

I love you.

My blessing be in each one of you and Yours.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

We live in instants in which Our Lord Jesus Christ, King of Glory and All-powerful, alerts His own and calls to unity within His Heart, ardent with love for souls.

We, as His People, must maintain that zeal for souls. In this instant, prayer must remain in a single syntony, prudence and total adhesion to Christ and to Our Blessed Mother, so that under the light of the Divine Spirit we receive without being blinded the explained Word that Heaven sends us, and do not discard it.

Let us remember that: "the stone the builders rejected has become the corner stone."

Psalm 118:22.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MARCH 16, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I bless you. I bless your families, bless your sacramentals. I urge you to put them high, let them be protected by My Mantle.

**MY MANTLE COVERS YOU IN ORDER TO MAKE YOU INSTRUMENTS  
IN WHICH MY BELOVED SON WILL TRUST.**

My children, you live agonizing instants, I need the unity of the whole People of My Son.

I love you so much that My Motherly Heart opens for each one so you penetrate into it and in My Heart you will be guarded.

**KEEP ON THE RIGHT TRACK, DO NOT FEAR BUT ACT.  
YOU WILL NOT PERISH IF YOU DO NOT DECLINE IN FAITH.  
OBEDIENCE IS THE WEAPON TO PENETRATE UNABATED AND LIVE IN THE LOVING HEART OF MY SON.**

I, Disciple of My Son, I keep you BY My Hand to make you messengers of love of My Son and messengers of My love for all mankind.

I will come to you as often as necessary to ensure that you do not decline in faith. My Son did not let His people suffered more than they should, so with you. He will keep been like protector shield and I, with My Motherly Mantle will cover you.

Dear children, pray, upcoming events will shake the man and just who stay warm in the faith, will decline.

The great plague is coming as a great darkness, but you who keep the light of the Love of My Son and My Love and the Holy Spirit within the yourselves, will look the Divine Light without being obscured in your thoughts.

**My dear ones, I invite you to pray for Israel, do not decline in prayer for Israel.  
I invite you to pray hardly for the United States.  
I invite you to pray for Argentina.**

Beloved Ones, instants are coming when men will rise because of poverty and the desire to dominate, you must be peacemakers.

My Heart flutters fiercely like Flame of Love that does not fade, and joined to those who stay awake, hold hands to your brothers and sisters and do not allow them to decay without you making the last effort.

**DIVINE LOVE GOES BEYOND THE HUMAN WILL, DIVINE LOVE OVERCOMES ALL OBSTACLES  
AND IT MUST DWELL AND REIGN IN YOU AT THIS INSTANT IN WHICH THE TRIBULATION  
IS CROSSING THE DOORS OF THIS GENERATION.  
I WILL NOT FORSAKE YOU, I WILL BE AND I AM THAT MOTHER THAT OBEYING THE REQUEST OF HER SON  
AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS KEEPS VIGILANT ABOUT THOSE TO WHOM I WAS ENTRUSTED  
AND ON THOSE WHO WERE ENTRUSTED TO ME.**

Let you be messengers of truth because My Son is approaching, He approaches to separate the wheat from the weed before the righteous are lost.

Let you be a shelter for your brothers, be that light that they need to come out of darkness.

Let you be, children of My Immaculate Heart, My Legion, My Legion of souls for the salvation of all mankind.

I bless you.

My Love is poured out upon you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

This message is a blessing that the Blessed Mother conveys to all of us.

Being part of that People to whom the Blessed Mother is talking, is not only greatness for each of us one, but responsibility, to which we must respond firmly yet lovingly and fully prepared, knowing that we are the people who walk constantly, in fraternal communion and unity.

Amen.



**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MARCH 20, 2013**

My beloved People:

**IN AN INFINITE LOVE FOR MY CHILDREN, I GIVE MYSELF WITHOUT REST AND  
I GIVE MYSELF IN THE EUCHARIST WITH MY BODY AND MY BLOOD, AS NOURISHMENT OF LOVE FOR ALL  
THOSE WHO ARE WORTHILY PREPARED.**

My People, how much I love you and how much I seek you!

My beloved, do not neglect My calls to prayer for the Institution of My Church and for Pope Francis. He is My son. Those whom he supported in the past will betray him, and they will be the ones who lead My Institution and My Mystic Body to succumb. My son, Pope Francis, has proposed good works for My Church, but they will not allow him to move forward; the obstacles will be continuous, and they will solicit great changes of him in all that concerns the Liturgy.

**THE CHURCH REMAINS EFFERVESCENT, BUT IT MUST RETURN TO ITS REALITY.**

There are too many destitute, for years famine has scourged great Continents, My little ones die from hunger, and... what does the Institution of My Church do to multiply the loaves and fishes?

In My House: the Vatican, lie great masons and illuminati that have tainted its purity with their unrestrained desires of power and have brought disorder and immorality to My House. My Vicars have obviated these great and nefarious errors that have again lacerated My Heart.

**IN THIS INSTANT I ASK MY SON FRANCIS, POPE AND BISHOP OF ROME, TO MAKE KNOWN THE THIRD SECRET  
THAT MY MOTHER BEQUEATHED TO HUMANITY AT FATIMA.**

Previously it has only been made known partially, but in this instant in which its fulfillment approaches, My People must know My Mother's true Word, so that humanity sees reality as something near and not far, and so that you strengthen faith, before evil makes itself present, confuses and seizes My People.

The Institution of My Church will stagger and My People run like sheep without a shepherd.

**IN THIS INSTANT YOU ASK YOURSELVES AND FEEL WORTHY OF KNOWING IF FRANCIS IS OR IS NOT A  
TRUSTWORTHY POPE... PRAY, PRAY... "BY THEIR FRUITS YOU SHALL KNOW THEM."**

Pray for Italy.  
Pray for Argentina, it will suffer.  
Pray for Ecuador, it will suffer.

My beloved: My blessing be with you in these instants of agony.

**I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, I REMAIN WITH YOU.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

**IT IS NOT SO TRANSCENDENT KNOWING THE EVENTS IN ADVANCE, AS MAINTAINING FAITH IN CHRIST AND IN THE BLESSED MOTHER.** Because this base unifies our spiritual vision being part of the Mystic Body, giving hope to our brothers and sisters, being light and brotherhood for all.

Amen.

### MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA MARCH 24, 2013

Beloved children:

**WITHIN THE INFINITUDE OF MY LOVE EACH ONE OF YOU, MY FAITHFUL,  
IS A LIGHT THAT RISES FROM THE EARTH AND SHINES BRIGHTLY.**

That is My very Love, which I seek unceasingly like a Beggar from heart to heart.

My beloved:

**I ASK YOU TO ACCOMPANY ME BEING MY CYRENIANS IN THESE INSTANTS OF PERTURBATION OF HUMANITY,** in which the enemy of the soul takes advantage of the spiritual ignorance of souls to make you stumble again and again until you are not able to get up.

**MY CROSS IS THE CROSS OF HUMANITY,** every instant it is heavier before the Purification arrives, as it was before reaching Calvary where My Love for humanity was accomplished, My Love for all, not for some, but for all.

**MY LOVE DOES NOT EXCLUDE, BUT INCLUDES EVERY HUMAN BEING, WITHOUT EXCLUDING ANYONE.**

At every instant I see you and I walk from mercy to mercy, until man himself does not give himself anymore opportunities, because of his free will.

My beloved, I am the one who arrived yesterday as a Meek Lamb to be devoured among mockery and spitting. The People that cheer Me today, will be the ones who hand me over into enemy hands tomorrow.

I was handed over to the Law, before the Sanhedrin...; in this instant My People will be handed over before the satan of nuclear energy.

On the morning of that Palm Sunday, you cheered Me and praised Me; in this instant you will mutilate and exterminate one another.

A timber was being prepared to be My Crib again, today that timber has been transformed into powerful weapons because of which My People will perish without any defense in the hands of the present-day Herods.

My People, where do you walk towards while your children devour one another?

My People, where do you head, if I dwell with My Holy Spirit in each one of My children?

**CONVERSION REACHES HUMANITY**, otherwise I would not be love. It comes from the hand of the crucible of the antichrist that will battle against My People; it comes from the hand of suffering and of mutilation, from the hand of famine and of solitude, from the hand of persecution and of the destruction caused by natural disasters, before an Earth that like man, wishes to renew itself.

In this instant of purification I need each one of you to live and suffer courageously your internal cataclysm and to give yourselves to Me so that you overcome the trial in fullness of consciousness.

Beloved:

Pray without ceasing, nourish yourselves from My Body and My Blood.  
Pray for the Institution of My Church, possessed by the evil that attacks it from within,  
this evil being what impedes it from exercising its government with full freedom.  
Pray for the United States, it will suffer as a victim of its own arrogance.  
Pray children, pray for the Middle East and for Ecuador.

Beloved children, My beloved People, it is not yesterday that returns but man that brings his own purification; fruits are not gathered when they are still being formed. Nothing happens before its due time, everything has its time under Heaven.

**EVERYTHING IS GOVERNED BY MY WILL AND MY WILL REMAINS IN A CONSTANT ROTATION OF LOVE  
TOWARDS YOU, FINDING FEW SOULS AWARE OF THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU MOVE,  
AND TOWARDS WHICH YOU HEAD.**

Sodom and Gomorrah were warned about how much they would suffer if they did not obey My Father. To today's humanity I point out the causes and effects of the ill-use of free will through this My Instrument, My Prophet.

The one who has ears let him hear and the one who does not, await what is coming: lament with lament and woe with woe! But all will depend on the hand and will of man himself before whom I arrived and was not recognized.

Beloved children:

**MY LOVE REMAINS ATTENTIVE TO EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE,  
THOSE WHO I CALL TO INVOKE MY MOTHER, THE FULL OF GRACE, ADVOCATE OF MEN,  
TEMPLE AND TABERNACLE OF MY HOLY SPIRIT.**

My Mother, in whom My People will find refuge in the instants of pain, My Mother, the one who remained at the foot of My Cross like those who truly love Me.

**MY BELOVED, YOU WILL HEAR TRUTHS UNFAMILIAR TO YOU, MY LOVE CANNOT HOLD THEM BACK, SINCE  
THE INSTANT APPROACHES. ONLY FROM MY MOTHER'S HAND WILL YOU FIND ME AGAIN AND CONTINUE TO  
BE MY PEOPLE, THOSE FAITHFUL PEOPLE WHOM I LOVE SO MUCH.**

I bless you upon beginning this Holy Week, I convoke you to not break away from My Redemptive Cross, to love one another and to not despise the one who calls you to good.

**BE LAMPS THAT ACCOMPANY MY CHURCH IN EACH INSTANT WITH PRAYER,**

**WITH PENANCES AND WITH FASTING.  
TURN AWAY FROM WHAT IS WORLDLY AND ENTER INTO THE SECRET OF THE HEART  
WHERE YOU WILL FIND ME AND WE WILL BE ONE, AS MY FATHER AND I ARE ONE.**

I love you, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Jesus shows us an insatiable love for souls. What more can we expect from the King of glory?

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US BE ONE IN LOVE, IN UNDERSTANDING, IN COMMITMENT, IN FIDELITY, IN THE COVENANT AND IN THE AWARENESS OF THE INSTANT THAT WE HAVE ALREADY BEGUN TO LIVE,** and as Mystic Body, let us not separate ourselves from this Christ, whose Passion we not only commemorate this Holy Week, but this Christ who maintains His Passion before us every instant.

Let us not be like the Pharisees who exclaim: Lord, Lord! Before their brothers and sisters, rather let us be like John who did not separate himself from his Lord and his God.

With Psalm 34: 19 let us meditate:

“The righteous person may have many troubles, but the Lord delivers him from them all.”

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED MARY  
HOLY THURSDAY  
MARCH 28, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The path of My Son's People is paved little by little.

**IT IS THE INSTANT OF THE HARVEST OF WHAT WAS PLANTED, EACH ONE OF YOU WITHIN YOU MUST KNOW  
IF YOU FULFILLED OR NOT AS MY SON ENTRUSTED YOU TO DO.**

I have protected the land when the seed was exposed in times of permanent rain so that it was not lost. I have protected the seed before the inclement sun so that it would not dry up and so be able to bear fruit. In every instant, I have been the Mother of all of Humanity... I have protected My instruments chosen by the Trinitarian Will to bring the Word in every age of human history.

**IN THIS INSTANT THE SEED HAS BORNE FRUIT;  
IN THIS INSTANT MY SON COMES TO SEPARATE IT FROM THE SEED THAT HAS NOT BORNE FRUIT AND  
GROWS AS CHAFF INSTEAD IN THE MIDST OF MY SON'S FAITHFUL PEOPLE.**

You continue to ramble since you are not capable of truly looking within yourselves. The human ego has risen powerfully over each one of you; it is few who strive to demolish their internal ego and allow the Holy Spirit to invade them completely so that with that blessing they be guided by the path of Truth.

You are hard-headed People, a scourged People, not only by the inclemency of Nature but by the pride of man himself. A suffering People because you have despised your Lord and God. **A NATION OF MY CHILDREN WHO IN THIS INSTANT HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO UNDERSTAND THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING CONSCIOUS THAT THE INSTANT HANGS BY A THREAD.**

Beloved children:

How many calls to My Son's People! And still those who call themselves learned continue to use the wisdom they claim to have to cause My children to deviate from the true and straight path. Many, many try to decipher My Son's Infinite Love and My Word given to humanity in My Apparitions, where I made known all that is essential for avoiding greater suffering for this generation and that I explain in this instant.

My Heart exhales love, it is love, it is workmanship of the Eternal Father's love and even so I am not understood by those who call themselves My faithful, My children, My followers, and it is that the one who follows Me must first love and follow My Son with total disposition. **I WANT MY CHILDREN TO BE FIRST OF ALL THE FAITHFUL PEOPLE OF MY SON; I GUIDE YOU, BUT YOU MUST BE FAITHFUL TO MY SON.**

My beloved, you find yourselves in the instant of instants, so expected and so announced, so elucidated and at the same time so feared, so revealed by Me and so hidden by men, so longed for by those who love me and feared by those who do not know My Maternity. **BUT THE INSTANT IS POWER AND JURISDICTION OF THE FATHER, AND THIS GENERATION HAS ABUSED OF THE GENEROSITY OF THE FATHER, OF THE MERCY OF MY SON AND HAS SINNED AGAINST THE SPIRIT.** Each one of you is a temple of the Holy Spirit and how I hurt seeing those temples wandering and deviating throughout the Earth without really being conscious that without My Son they are nothing!

**IN A HUMAN BEING'S LIFE EVERYTHING PASSES, ONLY MY SON REMAINS IN ACTUAL STATE INSTANT TO INSTANT,** and just as He shed tears of blood at Gethsemane upon seeing this generation fall into perversity and

degeneration, in the same way He shed tears of blood to embrace you and so you would not be lost. **YOU HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO COMPREHEND THE GREATNESS AND THE INFINITUDE OF MY SON'S LOVE.**

Instead you desire and seek to gain status among My Son's People, as great protagonists that shred the history that contains My Calls to Humanity, but you have forgotten that first you must be experts in love, precisely that Love that is, was and will be, that has contained, that contains and will contain My Son's Infinite Mercy for each one of you. This without Divine Justice being exerted by Mercy, but brought by humanity itself - a humanity, hurting yes, but at the same time a humanity that denies itself Salvation.

My beloved faithful, **ACCOMPANY MY SON IN THAT DAILY CALVARY IN WHICH YOU MAINTAIN HIM WHEN YOU DO NOT DARE TO FULFILL THE MISSION CONFERRED TO EACH ONE OF YOU:** salvation and being multipliers of My Son's Word. You still remain with the seed of My Son's Love and Word in your hand and you do not dare to spread it: some because of fears, others because of human respects, others because they do not want to be signaled out and others because they do not dare to uproot themselves from what is worldly and temporary, from what is false and sinful.

This is the reason for which I come to you, beloved faithful People, so that each one of you be a lamp for the one who still continues submerged in the long darkness of sin, of what is worldly and deceitful. How will you be able to recognize the one who will come to be the persecutor of those who are Mine if you do not rise above yourselves setting aside that which is not convenient for the health of your spirit?

**MY SON'S PEOPLE MUST BE FAITHFUL AND REMAIN ACTIVE LEADING A LIFE OF CONTINUOUS PRACTICE IN THE LAW OF DIVINE LOVE AND WHAT IT ENTAILS.**

My beloved, silence makes itself present, the same silence that spoke to My Son in Gethsemane makes itself present now in the midst of humanity.

I call you to pray intensely for the United States.  
Pray, My People, children of My Immaculate Heart, pray for Japan.  
My beloved, do not cease in your prayers for My beloved Chilean People.

**WHEN THE MOTHER ADDRESSES THOSE WHO ARE HERS IT IS FOR LOVE OF HER SON FOR HIS PEOPLE, AND THIS IS THE CAUSE FOR WHICH I WILL NOT CEASE TO CONSTANTLY BRING MY WORD TO YOU.**

How much pain and how many cries from those who are Mine!  
How this Maternal Heart is torn before the lament of the nations!  
How much pain man causes Me, discarding the love he carries within himself he launches himself like a wild beast against the defenseless to defile them!

My beloved:

**YOU DO NOT WALK AND DO NOT ADVANCE IF YOU DO NOT PRAY, YOU DO NOT WALK AND DO NOT ADVANCE IF YOU ARE NOT CONSCIOUS THAT PRAYER NEEDS TO BE CONSTANTLY NOURISHED WITH LOVE FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS,** with food for those who suffer hunger, with help for those who are helpless. Yes My beloved, those are My People, which I will present to My Son, those who pray practicing the Law of Faith, the Law of Love, the Law of Brotherhood, the Law of Obedience, the Law of Charity and the Law of Kindness.

My beloved, **RISE UP FROM THE MUD, IT IS NOT FOR YOU, YOU ARE HANDIWORK OF THE FATHER, FOR YOU MY SON HAS GIVEN HIMSELF AND FOR YOU I AM HERE, I WHO AM YOUR MOTHER.**

Do not fear, do not fear, be conscious of the evil you commit and be conscious of all the good that as My children and united to My Heart, you can present to My Son as the great fruit that He expects from you.

I love you, I do not abandon you.

**DO NOT LOOK AT WHAT MOVES AROUND YOU RATHER LOOK WITHIN YOURSELVES,  
CORRECT WHAT YOU MUST CORRECT AND DO NOT FORGET THAT THE INSTANT WHICH  
YOU MUST NOT FEAR BUT MUST GO OUT TO MEET APPROACHES,  
BECAUSE THERE THE OWNER OF THE VINE WAITS FOR YOU.**

My blessing be with you, and in the silence that speaks within your being, submerge yourselves in that silence and renew yourselves.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
GOOD FRIDAY  
MARCH 29, 2013**

Beloved children:

**YOU ARE THE FRUIT OF MY REDEMPTION, AND IT IS YOU WHOM I SEEK TO BE HEARD.**

My beloved:

**DARKNESS ALREADY APPROACHES, IT COMES TO MY PEOPLE AND WITH IT CONFUSION AND CHAOS.**

Beloved, darkness is not only that which prevents you from seeing the light but goes beyond that; darkness blinds the mind, your thoughts, it does not allow you to reason and prevents you from being yourselves: My true children.

**I AM HERE LIKE THE SUN THAT ILLUMINATES EVERYTHING.  
SO AM I: ILLUMINATING ALL SOULS, WITHOUT REFUSING ABSOLUTELY ANYONE.**

*In this instant and in those that are coming I desire My children to lean on My Breast; listening to the desires of My Heart so that they walk, they move to the beat of My Heart. As My Heart beats, so let everyone be a reflection and beating of My very Heart that is nothing other than My very Will.*

**AH MY WILL THAT DESIRES TO MAINTAIN YOU AT MY SIDE, REPOSING AT MY BREAST, TAKING EACH OF MY  
TEACHINGS AND MAKING THEM LIFE IN THIS INSTANT OF CONFUSION BEFORE WHICH YOU ARE NOW!**

I gave you the nets and more, I gave you the wedding-coins and more, I gave you My very Love so that with It you would live fully in this Creation of Love for you.

**I DESIRE A CHURCH HOLY AS I AM HOLY. I DESIRE YOU BESIDE ME. DO NOT WALK, ALLOW ME TO CARRY YOU  
IN MY ARMS SO THAT YOU WALK SECURELY AND WITHOUT STUMBLING.**

I desire a Church that is guided by the Love of My Mother for Me and for each one of you. I desire you beside My Mother at the foot of the Cross in every instant. Beside Her, beside the Full of Grace, beside your Advocate, beside the Mediatrix of all Graces, beside the Queen of Heaven, beside the Advocate of all men, beside the Queen and Lady of Creation, beside that Woman who not only gestated Me in Her Womb, but with Me and in Me, each one of you; My Mother the pure one and without stain, My Mother... Beside Her I desire you, beside Her Guide, Your Example, beside Her who advocated for those who were less privileged, beside Her who saw to the most intimate details of those who are Mine so that I could take care of them. Or was it not She who interceded at Cana in Galilee, or was it not She who forgave in Her Heart in My Name and thus I also forgave in Her Heart?

Oh Jerusalem do not weep for Me, weep for yourself!

**MY MOTHER, MY MOTHER DESIRES THAT EACH ONE OF YOU, MY CHILDREN, LOVE ME AND I CONVOKE YOU  
WITH ALL MY LOVE TO LOVE MY MOTHER.**

**HER IMMACULATE HEART WILL LEAD MY CHURCH TO OVERCOME AND DEFEAT EVIL.**

I call My faithful People to not forget that they have a Mother and She is the symbol of My true children.

**HERE BESIDE ME I DESIRE YOU TO RECLINE ON MY BREAST,  
PENETRATE INTO INTERNAL SILENCE AND THUS YOU WILL BE ABLE TO HEAR MY VOICE.**

Let nothing trouble you, children, My Mother remains with My People.

I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Christ speaks to us, Christ who was the Guide of His own Mother to lead Her to be His first disciple..., maintaining Her and leading Her to love the Will of the Father.

Christ speaks to us, the Son who anticipated His First Miracle and His Public Revelation for love of His Mother and that as a Son, taking care of not only His People but His Mother, gives Her to John and in John to us: **THE MARIAN CHURCH**, so that in this instant of harshness and trial, we allow ourselves to be guided by Her.

**AS JOHN CONVOKED THE REST OF THE DISCIPLES WITH LOVE TO GO TO HER, LET US GO TO THE MOTHER AS  
BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND LET US TAKE HER HAND IN TOTAL FRATERNITY.**



Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO THEIR BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
EASTER SUNDAY  
MARCH 31, 2013**

My beloved People:

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**IN A SINGLE DIVINE LOVE, IN THE UNITY OF OUR HEARTS AND IN THE ONENESS WITHIN THE  
INFINITE MYSTERY, WE CRY OUT TO EACH HUMAN PERSON BEFORE THE URGENCY OF BECOMING AWARE OF  
HIS OR HER INTERNAL SPIRITUAL STATE.**

Beloved, man's behavior denotes his course of action, but this does not exempt him or free him from falling or remaining in what is incorrect. It is precisely the internal mystery in the human person that denotes the presence of My Holy Spirit, when this Presence acts within the guidelines that I established for My People, guidelines of Love, without which man will not be able to be a faithful copy of My Love.

I Am the same one who spoke in the past to the Prophets and dictated the Commandments for His People...

I Am the same one who yesterday, in total unity within the Trinitarian Mystery, became human and gave himself for the Redemption of all men...

I Am the one who in each one moves and strives constantly, drawing you in to free you from evil...

I Am Who Am, the same yesterday, today and always...

I Am the one who created, the one who made himself human, the one who lives in each one of you, the one who comes for what is his: "My People"...

I Am love and justice, justice and mercy, mercy and forgiveness...

I Am the one who gives justice measured according to each person's acts...

I Am the one who has waited, who waits and will wait for His children, without tiring...

My beloved:

**IT IS NOT WITH AN EXALTED HUMAN EGO THAT YOU REACH ME,  
BUT WITH A CONTRITE AND HUMBLE HEART, WITH DESIRE FOR AMENDMENT,  
WITH FAITH AND HOPE THAT I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.**

My People have moved through long and painful paths, drawn and marked by them by accepting false gods that have led them to face desolation and the crucible.

This instant does not differ from previous ones, this instant details all the previous behavior of man and has placed it upon him, and has increased his ignorance and hence his offenses and crimes.

**I COME FOR WHAT IS MINE, I COME IN MY SECOND COMING FOR MY PEOPLE...  
FOR THOSE WHO REMAIN BEFORE ME, IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH, WITHOUT FALSITIES OR DUPLICITIES BUT IN A  
CONSTANT ACT OF ADORATION TO ME.**

Children, what surrounds you has been transformed by you, provoking a purifying reaction, product of humanity's irresponsible action, that as fruit of its own behavior lends itself to receive the total fulfillment of My Mother's announcements throughout the Earth, being despised by My own Church, whom I have convoked not only to pray but to intercede for one another, in this instant in which the doors of pain remain open.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

With how much ease you accuse one another, taking the rod in your hand, forgetting your own errors!

Woe to those who constantly crucify My Son, crucifying Him in their brothers and sisters!

Woe to those who without mercy transgress against Divine Mercy and spill their errors upon My Son's People confusing them and dragging them to perdition!

Woe to those who foster division with falsity in their word in these instants of bitterness for all of humanity, bitterness they drank in isolation and now has been spilled overwhelmingly and abundantly as atonement of the Purification of this generation!

Man's arrogance has led him to ignorance and has placed him before the demons that move with total freedom and permission of humanity, promoting and shedding every class of vices and horrors of the flesh. Greater degeneration has not previously taken place; it has pierced man's mind dominated by evil.

Satan has not stopped only with those who are not consecrated, but has transcended to the Consecrated, taking those who are not faithful to My Son to lacerate the faithful, who will be prey of great persecutions and betrayals. **THE CONSTERNATION WILL BE SUCH THAT DESOLATION WILL TOUCH EVEN THOSE FAITHFUL TO MY IMMACULATE HEART, FOR WHICH I BEG YOU TO CONSECRATE YOURSELVES CONSTANTLY TO MY IMMACULATE HEART.**

Children, the instant is running out and humanity will be greatly purified...

**I DO NOT COME TO YOU WITH A DIFFERENT CALL BEFORE A TRUTH THAT I CANNOT HIDE,  
A TRUTH PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED AND EXPLAINED IN THIS INSTANT WITH THE CURRENT LANGUAGE SO  
THAT MY CHILDREN DO NOT SAY: I DO NOT UNDERSTAND!**

My Son's Side is doubly pierced and My Heart lacerated time and time again.

I convoke My Apostles of these instants so that with commitment, fused to My Divine Son, they be lamps filled with oil and do not restrict their brightness but that they be true mirrors in which My Son sees Himself.

**THIS INSTANT IS NOT FOR THE LUKEWARM, FOR DEMONS LAUNCH THEMSELVES NOT ONLY UPON THOSE  
WHO ARE LUKEWARM BUT UPON ALL SOULS.**

This instant is for those who as apostles of these instants and united to Me, give themselves in a continuous act, not only of reparation but of donation and action to rescue their brothers and sisters: My children.

**LOOK AT THAT BEGGAR OF LOVE...**

**LOOK AT MY SON, HE COMES FOR HIS PEOPLE, NOT WITHOUT THIS PEOPLE FIRST LOOKING AT THEMSELVES.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Pray for one another so that confusion does not lead you to fall.  
Pray for the leaders of the great Nations so that the spirit of evil  
does not lead them to advance the great scourge of war.

My beloved People:

I bless you and call you to not forget My Mother who calls you.

Your Jesus and Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US MEDIATE TO THE LIGHT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND SOLICIT THE DISCERNMENT OF THIS INSTANT IN WHICH WE LIVE.**

Time is not time, and the instant is not instant. Man when he moans and implores, is heard by God.

The Marian People are of a soft and generous heart so as to give themselves for their brothers and sisters and are strong and courageous to combat evil.

Like the Mother, these People keep everything in the secret of Their Heart, but like the Mother, these People do not hide but remain with Her at the foot of the Cross, in the Cross of glory and majesty, in the Cross of victory...

**AS OUR BELOVED TEACHER HAS RISEN, WE AS FAITHFUL PEOPLE, CONTINUE IN THE FIGHT TO ACHIEVE THAT CONSTANT RESURRECTION, LET US MEDITATE AND LOOK WITHIN OURSELVES SO AS NOT TO FALL, KNOWING THAT THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN: OUR MOTHER, DOES NOT ABANDON US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 4, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MOTHERHOOD EXPANDS TOWARDS ALL OF HUMANITY LIKE THE SUN EXPANDS ITS LIGHT.**

I call you to maintain a constant spiritual alert in the face of the threats of insidious evil that penetrate the mind of those who yearn for power and supremacy.

**PRAY, MY BELOVED: GREAT IS THE SCOURGE THAT REACHES HUMANITY.**

My beloved, free will has made deep and large cracks of spiritual destruction, which humanity cannot stop without being aware of them.

My beloved Sons: My Priests will raise their voice to alert those who are Mine until evil begins its persecution and martyrdom of My faithful.

My Son's People, without reigns and lost, have pounced on sin, establishing and thus bringing lukewarmness and baseness upon themselves.

Beloved:

**YOU DO NOT FIGHT ALONE TO REDISCOVER THE PATH TOWARDS MY SON,  
I WILL GUIDE YOU, ASK ME TO ACCOMPANY YOU.  
HUMANITY HAS LOST ITS WAY. MAN'S PERSONAL AND SPIRITUAL ORDER HAS FALLEN,  
AND WITHOUT DIVINE HELP, YOU WILL NOT RECOVER IT.**

Beloved, in these instants you are empty temples, a faithful reflection of the decay that accompanies you, temples that walk without direction, temples that shine without life. The power of sin brings and cloisters the soul taking hold of human will when it resists obedience and instruction.

You do not see sin as such but as a way to be involved and be accepted within the depravation that reigns in societies, fetid water that runs throughout the earth and kills the spirit.

Your conscience has become closed to the Divine Calls. The announced instants are already coming; man's heart has become debased, a darkness that advances without ceasing, totally contaminating the heart of your being.

Life is despised, innocence cast out and withered in those who are not crystalline receptacles in which My Son rejoices.

**Pray, children, pray for Chile.  
Pray children, for Japan.  
Pray for the United States.**

Impiety is the devil's weapon; with it he has executed My faithful.

**CONTINUALLY BE PRAYING SOULS, LOVERS AND WORSHIPERS OF THE DIVINE HEART.**

I help those who allow Me to help them.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, THE FOOD FOR THE SOUL IS OBEDIENT LOVE.**

I protect you, do not fear, darkness passes and united with Me, you will see the Earth purified.

**IN MY HEART I KEEP YOU PROTECTED.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

In these such difficult times let us unite in brotherhood and along with the Blessed Mother let us invoke as She asked us August 8, 2012 and let us say:

#### **PRAYER GIVEN BY THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA**

“Oh Father, oh Son, oh Holy Spirit giver of Life, of Mercy, of Forgiveness and of Justice: keep me tied to Your Infinite Love so that whatever blinds my life, be overshadowed by You.

I consecrate my thoughts, my senses, my entire being to Your Power, to Your Infinite Mercy and to Your Divine Justice. I am aware that I constantly turn away from Your Love and allow vanity and dreams to distort that faith of which I do not give testimony.

Come Divine Spirit, come with Your Power, renew my entire being and as a person renewed in You, renew my mind and my thoughts and make my heart beat constantly to keep me being one with You, Oh Most Holy Trinity!

Forgive the continuous offenses, and appealing to your Divine Mercy, I also give myself to Your Divine Justice. Renew me from within and so that thus I may be a faithful witness of Your Love, of Your Kindness, of Your Omnipotence and love you above all.” Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
GIVEN IN BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA  
APRIL 8, 2013**

My beloved People:

**MY BLESSING SPREADS THROUGH ALL OF CREATION, I EMANATE MY LOVE TOWARDS MY CHILDREN.**

I do not come to ask for commitment, if it is not nourished by the surrender towards My Will, that surrender that prepares man to see Me in everything, even in that which he does not understand, since human gaze cannot perceive My Plan of Salvation.

You live constantly, instant to instant, in a continuous act of donation of My House towards you... and you do not see it.

Humanity, you seek your Christ where you should not, and you seek Me where you should not!

You have detracted from My Word; you have transformed it into a personal desire, and you do not understand that I do not give Myself for one but for all. My Cross is not for one but for all of humanity, that humanity whom I have sought thirsting for love and obedience. That obedience which I do not find except in those who are simple and humble of heart.

Beloved children:

**DIVISION IS THE WEAPON OF EVIL.** And it has principally penetrated into man's heart, separating him from Me. Human pride does not cede but resists, being dragged by evil until it is the first cause of division.

**IN THIS INSTANT THAT IS NOT AN INSTANT, THE BATTLE RAGES, AND I: INFINITE LOVE, WATCH YOU WALK IN HUMAN WILL, ENBELLISHED BY FREE WILL, LIGHTLY FORGETTING MY ORDERS.** As the ocean comes and goes in its constant surge, so do people take Me and forget Me.

Man is an empire forged in My Father's love for all, so that man attains salvation without forgetting that he lives in unity and fraternity. I have been cast out of that empire, My Throne has been usurped and I have been stripped of My Vestments, putting in their place the human ego. The same one that in the past led My People to fall, the same one that in the instant of instants, surges in the midst of My Children and drags them until it annihilates My Will in each one of them.

The freedom you yearn for is not My Freedom; the freedom man seeks is the debauchery and depravation this generation yearns for without ceasing.

**I DO NOT OPPRESS MY PEOPLE, I HAVE ANTICIPATED THEIR FUTURE WHICH I KNOW  
AND WHICH THEY HAVE PRECIPITATED.**

The scourges advance, one after another without stopping, from land to land, from Nation to Nation, from person to person, without you truly repenting.

Pray, My beloved, pray for France.  
Pray, My beloved, pray for Czechoslovakia, it will suffer.  
Pray, My beloved, pray for Guatemala, it will suffer.

Children, darkness has clouded man's gaze and with it, reason and the heart have been darkened to the max, adulterating My Will according to human convenience, adulterating My Word, condescending with sin and moral decadence.

**MY PEOPLE, I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU; YOU WILL NOT SUCCUMB EVEN THOUGH YOU FEEL YOU FALTER,  
YOU ARE NOT ALONE; I GO BEFORE YOU, MY FAITHFUL.**

**DO NOT SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM ME; DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO BE CONFUSED. HEED ME, DO NOT FEAR.** Do not disobey My Calls so that confusion does not separate you from Me. Love Me truly so that those who are confused do not lead you to perish.

I will bring to light some who, with My Word in his mouth, will be a sword that subdues evil and its creature, so that those who are Mine are not confused; He will defend you and My Love will be distinctive of My Presence in him.

Water and fire will be purifiers of what you have contaminated; purification comes from on high.

**I WAIT FOR MY PEOPLE, LIKE THE FATHER WHO WAITS FOR HIS SON WHO RETURNS REPENTANT.**

I bless you My beloved. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Christ: Essence of Love, denotes the urgency of the return of His People who, without being as Christ himself desires, continue being His People, and His Divine gaze is directed towards the one who faithful, the one who repents for the evil committed.

Christ is the great Sun that loves without ceasing to love even those who do not ask for His Love. That is why He is the Man God, the One who ascended and is all Love, He is God above all and for all, He is the One who even though we do not understand Him, we must follow by faith, that faith that keeps us standing.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 12, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MATERNAL LOVE MAINTAINS MY HEART IN A CONSTANT OUTPOURING OF BLESSING TO ALL.  
MY LOVE HAS NO LIMITS.**

Each one of those who are Mine is a lamp sent to illuminate what is around you. You must not fear what leads you to remain vigilant and to suffer, but what eases and softens your transit through the Earth.

Those who are Mine are tested as a requirement for the growth and development of their spirit and their faith, as a firm foundation so that they grow.

**CHILDREN, EACH INSTANT BRINGS YOU CLOSER TO FACING THE NARROW PATH,  
WHERE THE PERSON IS STRENGTHENED OR WHERE THE PERSON TURNS AWAY FROM  
THE JOY OF SPIRIT OUT OF FREE WILL.**

The Earth has accelerated its transformation in its desire to remain in the Divine Will, being a part of the trial that man will confront in this instant. Fire rushes without being perceived and reaches man, a torture man himself has created. Atomic energy is a scourge born from the hand of man against himself, bringing pain and unmeasured suffering to humanity who is lacking in consciousness.

The water becomes agitated and rushes without mercy towards the one who has hurt his Creator. Human wickedness is a fruit of the contempt for My Son and for what lives in accordance to Divine Will.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, AN APOCALYPTIC HORSEMAN RIDES STEADILY WITHOUT STOPPING,  
BRINGING CLOSER THE EXPIATION OF ALL OF HUMANKIND, STEADILY AND SURELY.**

Man's impiety towards man reveals the decadent spiritual state of this generation saturated with sin and inflamed by modernisms: "false gods," bearers of pain and degeneration that have entered into the depths of societies.

The evil of today is not the evil of the past; it has grown, has taken a new form so that you do not recognize it and so that it can thus seize human beings, uncovering a great weakness of man: "the desire for dominion" and with it the gestation of the massive control of humanity.

Beloved children, a power has risen deceiving man, handing him over into satan's clutches, feigning unity to guide you to eternal death. Man's name has been displaced by a number that increases the dominion of those that hold the great powers in their hands.

**A SINGLE POWER DOMINATES THE WORLD, A POWER THAT BRINGS DEATH TO THE CONSCIENCE,  
TO LOVE AND MAN'S BEING; IT CARRIES IMPIETY BEFORE IT AND FALSITY FEEDS IT.  
PAIN LOOMS STEADILY OVER MAN AND WITHOUT REST.**

Beloved children:

**Pray for the United States.  
Pray for Korea.**



Pray for Jamaica.

**BELOVED, MAINTAIN UNITY, DO NOT JUDGE ONE ANOTHER, BE LOVE.  
THAT LOVE THAT IS BORN FROM MY HEART FOR YOU.**

Receive My blessing.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother does not tire of calling us and the senseless People do not see the present reality, threatened not only by nature but what is worse, by man himself who has developed a science without conscience, creating a technology that will harshly scourge the human race itself.

**LET US PRAY, LET US SEE REALITY AND ALERT OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS,  
LET US NOT BE PASSIVE.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 13, 2013**

My beloved People:

**YOU ARE MY GREAT FLOCK OF SHEEP THAT I PROTECT AS THE GREAT SHEPHERD I AM.**

In this generation, the greatness that I will find in the human being will be **PERSEVERANCE**.

**GOOD DISPOSITION** will be a jewel, **COMMITMENT** to Me will have been closed in man's heart.

In this generation, knowing Me will be a hindrance for the one who manifest it, from there whoever continues with Me will be a hero. Therefore, My instruments owe Me fidelity to lead My People with fidelity and without fear, since I chose them for this instant not for another.

Beloved children, humanity will not penetrate into My Mystery until it knows Me and enters in Me. The man living without Me will be, every instant, more greatly besieged by evil, since he will be debilitated in his faith.

**THE INSTANT OF TRUTH IN WHICH YOU WILL SEE YOURSELVES AS YOU ARE, WILL BE A RESURRECTION AND  
AN INSTANT OF GRACE.**

The **RUTHLESS PERSECUTION** of My People arrives with the swiftness of lightning from the hand of the persecutors of My Church.

I will remain present in My creatures, you will not live loneliness.

I Am Love that invades your being, so that solitude does not penetrate and discouragement does not defeat you.

**DO NOT FEAR, I AM PRESENT IN EACH ONE OF YOU, WITH THE STRENGTH OF MY LOVE.**

Pray, children, for Japan, it will suffer.

Pray for England, it will suffer.

My beloved, the signs of the times do not go by unnoticed, or the acts of men that draw global suffering closer.

**I SEND YOU HELP FROM ON HIGH, BUT YOU BRING PURIFICATION FROM ON HIGH.**

You are My People, the apple of My Eye.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**A UNITED PEOPLE WALKS WITH A BARRIER THAT IS SIMULTANEOUSLY A BREASTPLATE AND ARMOR.**

Unity contains that ingredient that not only solidifies and strengthens the brotherhood in faith, but that magnifies man bringing him closer to His Lord and His God.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 15, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU, I KEEP YOU UNDER MY PROTECTIVE MANTLE CONSTANTLY,  
WHICH I HAVE EXTENDED OVER ALL OF THIS HUMANITY, AT ONCE SUFFERING AND SINFUL.**

These are instants of tribulation for all this generation, instants in which you will be severely purified, not only by My Son's Hand, but by all those scourges that present themselves and remain among you.

My beloved, today I especially invite those who remain in My Prayer Groups, who are My faithful:

- I invite you to be true and to love one another as the true brothers and sisters that you are.
- I invite you to respect one another and to love the responsibilities and assignments that each one of you has within each mission. That is how all are extremely important in these instants.

**UNITY IS THE NOURISHMENT OF COMMUNITIES, UNITY IS FOOD FOR BROTHERHOOD.**

My beloved, I cannot bring you nor address you with only words of Love and Mercy before a humanity that insistently ignores My Son's Calls and My Calls.

Instants of trial are approaching, so many that you yourselves will be astonished..., you will seek and turn to one place and another, and you will not find consolation.

My beloved:

**PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY.  
RECEIVE MY SON: THE DIVINE FOOD THAT STRENGTHENS YOU CONSTANTLY. YOU WILL NOT  
FIND A GREATER FOOD THAN THE BODY AND THE BLOOD OF MY DEARLY BELOVED SON.**

You seek Me, you seek Me and do not find Me... it is because you do not turn to My Son, and by not turning to Him you do not find the Mother without the Son.

My Son's Church will be purified, in the upcoming instants it will be harshly tested, disobedience harshly undermines and harms My Son's Church without the Church trying to delve into the root of all the evils that have afflicted it and have threaten it from yesteryear.

My beloved:

**I invite you to pray strongly for Brazil.  
I call you to pray for Japan, it will suffer greatly.  
I invite you to pray for world peace.**

My beloved:

**BE AWARE OF THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU LIVE, DO NOT REMAIN INDIFFERENT TO WHAT HAPPENS  
BECAUSE OF THOSE MINDS THAT DOMINATE HUMANITY.  
DO NOT BE ARROGANT, DO NOT CONTINUE TO WALK AS IF NOTHING WERE HAPPENING; OPEN YOUR  
HEART, THAT HEART WHICH EVIL HAS SOFTENED AND WEAKENED,  
OPEN IT TO MY SON SO THAT HE ANNOUNCES TO YOU WHAT HIS WILL IS AND  
SO THAT YOU HEED HIS CALLS AND THE CALLS THAT I, AS MOTHER, BRING TO YOU.**

Prepare yourselves, but do not worry only for your personal spiritual life, but also worry and toil for the spirit and the soul of your brothers and sisters, do not seek only your personal spiritual wellbeing, but the fraternal

welfare; **WORRY ABOUT HELPING YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS SPIRITUALLY, OTHERWISE SPIRITUAL EGOISM WILL MAKE YOU FALL.**

This is the instant in which you must be a single Heart: My Son's Heart, and in It, you must remain united to Me in favor of your brothers and sisters, in favor of all those who remain here on Earth beside you.

**OFFER UP, BUT DO NOT OFFER UP WITH PAIN; OFFER UP WITH LOVE**, and that which you do not yet understand, and that has been My Son's Will, love it, love it even if you do not understand. Do not be like those who come before My Son to tell Him that they love him and when they face His Holy Will, like the most prideful and arrogant, do not understand It or accept It and let themselves be carried away by very human emotions.

My Beloved:

**THE INSTANT OF PERSONAL TRUTH IS CLOSER TO YOU**, that instant that will make you see yourselves undisguised, that instant that is blessing and mercy, since there you will see yourselves as you are and you will be able to tell yourselves if you have acted in truth or if you have maintained a mediocre spirituality and a false religiosity.

My Beloved:

**THESE ARE NOT INSTANTS FOR LOOKING AT THE WORKS AND ACTIONS OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, BUT INSTANT TO SEE ONE'S OWN PERSONAL BEHAVIOR** the personal, and in this constant growing, fusing with My Son and upon fusing with My Son, allowing Me to protect you and guide you without deviation.

I love you, but as a Mother I must speak to you with the Truth.

I bless you, remain united.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother reminds us that we live very difficult times and encourages us to respond to the Lord's call with generosity and courage, what will we answer?

Let us listen to Saint Paul who tells us:

"Be very careful, then, how you live—not as unwise but as wise,  
making the most of every opportunity, because the days are evil.  
Therefore do not be foolish, but understand what the Lord's will is."

Ephesians 5: 15-17

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 20, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**RECEIVE MY BLESSING, ALL ARE MY CHILDREN.**

You advance without stopping in a constant coming and going on Earth. The impostor knows what man is in his interior and has turned him passive, preventing him from expressing and showing himself with truth.

Beloved, the Chalice with gall and vinegar has been given to humanity lacking in reality, in instants of tribulation and pain in which you must not disunite but remain alert, without parting from the true path.

**DIVINE IRE RUSHES TOWARDS THIS GENERATION THAT CRIES OUT FOR JUSTICE.**

The ill-use of science will give a grave scourge as a result, devastating part of the global population.

My beloved, do not take missteps, do not fall prey to sensationalism, you are My People.

Darkness increases along with the plague born in a laboratory; human pride dominates humanity and imposes labor pains.

From the Orient comes horror for the simple of heart. Pain is purification.

Beloved:

Pray for Finland, it will suffer.

Pray for Japan, it will suffer.

**UNITE, INTERCEDE FOR ONE ANOTHER, I WILL GUIDE YOU TO THE ENCOUNTER WITH  
MY SON IN HIS SECOND COMING.**

**DO NOT DISPERSE YOURSELVES IN WHAT IS WORLDLY, BE MORE OF MY SON AND LESS OF THE WORLD.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

In instants of pain, only **PERSEVERANCE** and **MATURE FAITH** keep the tree standing. Man is not far from that reality... Let us be people of love, humble and simple of heart. Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 24, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you:

**MY HAND REMAINS EXTENDED TOWARDS YOU TO GUIDE YOU TO MY SON IN INSTANTS IN WHICH THE  
ABERRATION OF HUMANITY SUBMERGES YOU IN THE CONTINUOUS ABYSS OF SIN.**

Beloved children, a heavy cross arrives for you: the Cross of Purification, the Cross of Pain. Do not forget that pain is atonement and atonement makes you turn your gaze towards My Son, towards His Love, towards His Mercy.

**THE BITTER CHALICE OF TRIBULATION WAS SPILLED OVER YOU.  
SIN, IN ITS DIFFERENT FORMS, HAS BROUGHT TO YOU THIS HEAVY CROSS THAT YOU CARRY TODAY.  
THIS INSTANT IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS, WHICH I HAVE ANNOUNCED IN EVERY PLACE WHERE BY THE  
GRACE OF MY SON, I HAVE MADE MYSELF PRESENT.**

As Mother, I do not abandon you but alert you so that you return to the path and do not stray more.

My beloved:

The water will rise again and will cause great destruction.

**Pray, do not forget that prayer minimizes what will take place.**

Prayer is always heard by Me.

Go to receive My Son in the Sacrament of the Eucharist. Remain close to Him and pray the Holy Rosary, for it is the weapon with which you repel the forces of evil.

**Pray, My beloved, pray for the United States. It will suffer greatly.  
Pray, My beloved, pray for England. It will suffer, it will suffer.**

Children, **REMAIN UNITED, DO NOT SEPARATE.** My Son's Church must remain united to My Son, do not accept modernisms, but on the contrary, adhere to My Son's Guidelines, do not forget the Commandments, be people of Peace and of Love. In this way you will be better children, better parents, better brothers and sisters, and better citizens of the World.

**REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO THE SIGNS OF NATURE.** It alerts you continuously. Be in solidarity with those who suffer, those who experience trials and difficulties, for the events will happen to a large degree one after another and this will not give you time to help one another. Do not see the pain of your brothers and sisters as something distant, instead suffer it as your own, since all of humanity will be purified.

My beloved, **I: YOUR MOTHER, REMAIN BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU AND GUIDE YOU TOWARDS MY SON.** My Motherly Love remains open for all of humanity. All are My children, and I welcome all within My Immaculate Heart. I do not want the fires of hell to consume you.

**MY LOVE WANTS TO WELCOME EVERYONE, MY HEART IS AN ARK OF SALVATION.  
DO NOT HESITATE TO TURN TO ME. I, YOUR MOTHER, LOVE YOU.  
DO NOT HESITATE TO ASK FOR MY INTERCESSION IN THESE INSTANTS IN WHICH HUMANITY  
IS QUICKLY HEADING TOWARDS AN ENCOUNTER WITH HIS OWN EFFECT AND RESULT OF ITS SIN.**

My beloved:

Sin is a magnet that brings misfortune upon each one of you; this is why I continually call you to amend your path so that you bring blessing upon yourselves.

**BE LOVE, BE UNITY, DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON HAS COMMANDED YOU TO LOVE ONE ANOTHER, TO REMAIN UNITED, TO BE IN SOLIDARITY WITH ONE ANOTHER AND TO BE HUMBLE.**

In this instant I call you again, as My Son calls you, to form that indestructible wall that you must build upon My Son's Love.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY BLESSING REMAINS WITH YOU, DO NOT CLING TO WHAT IS MATERIAL, IT IS TRANSITORY.  
SEEK THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND THE REST WILL BE GIVEN UNTO YOU.  
WHOEVER REMAINS FUSED WITH MY SON SHOULD NOT FEAR, HE PROVIDES WHAT IS NEEDED.**

The mind of those who walk far from My Son will bring a great pain because of the death of innocents.

Pray from this instant, for those innocents who will perish.

Be a beacon of light that brings blessing, that brings love and peace upon the Earth.

Be those souls devoted to My Immaculate heart and offer the suffering of each day for what approaches humanity.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON LOVES YOU, DO NOT FORGET THAT I REMAIN BEFORE YOU,  
DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM ME.  
HERE I AM WHO AM YOUR MOTHER, AND I PROTECT YOU WITH MY MANTLE; I BLESS YOU AND I COVER  
YOU.**

My Blessing be with each one of you and with those who, hearing My Word, start again and return to the True Path: the Path of Light, turning away from darkness.

My Blessing be with you, beloved children.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Mother Mary

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

The Heavenly Mother reveals to us today that the Hour of Purification, the Cross of Pain, has arrived for us. God gives us the opportunity to atone for our sins. Let us take advantage of this opportunity to sanctify ourselves, recalling the Words of James the Apostle who in the first chapter of his letter, verse twelve, tells us:

“Blessed is the one who perseveres under trial because, having stood the test, that person will receive the crown of life that the Lord has promised to those who love him.”

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 29, 2013**

My beloved People, My People!

I love you, you are My children. Walk trusting in Me. Maintain hope, and do not let your faith decline; have the certainty that all are My children, and I call all equally.

My beloved People, the great Goliath of this generation rises up before you: **NUCLEAR ENERGY**. It will cause havoc, it will be a scourge for all those who are Mine, it will penetrate skin and even your core. How much pain My Heart suffers in the face of this that awaits you!

**I WILL LIFT YOU UP,  
I WILL LIFT YOU UP IN THE MIDST OF THAT SUFFERING AND WILL RESCUE MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE.  
MY LOVE WILL MAKE YOU LIVE JOY IN THE MIDST OF THE TRIBULATION.**

Spiritual blindness clouds your reason and thoughts and has hardened the heart of those who hold power in their hands.

**THE HEAVY CROSS OPENS ITS WAY AMONG MY PEOPLE, BUT THEY ARE NOT LOST,  
MY PEOPLE ARE NOT LOST, AND I WILL RESCUE THEM IF THEY REPENT AND  
RETURN TO ME WITH A FIRM RESOLUTION OF AMENDMENT.**

My beloved People:

**I AM** the same yesterday, the same today, the same tomorrow.

**ENOUGH ALREADY! DECIDE TO EXPEL WHAT IS WORLDLY FROM YOUR HEARTS,  
IT PREVENTS YOU FROM SEEING WITH CLARITY AND  
HAVING STRENGTH TO FACE THAT WHICH GOES AGAINST MY COMMANDMENTS AND MY LOVE.**

It is the instant of prayer, of penance and of fasting. My Heart is afflicted and bleeds for all that you will suffer.

Pray, beloved children, pray for Lima, it will suffer.  
Pray, beloved children, Russia will bring humanity pain.  
Pray, beloved children, pray for Italy, it will suffer a great pain.



**DO NOT BE CARELESS, REMAIN ALERT, SPIRITUAL CONFUSION KNOCKS AT THE DOOR OF EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE,** but do not falter. Do not forget that I am the truth; do not allow false ideologies to make you spiritually blind to the snares of the devil who spreads pain over My People.

My Beloved:

Repent, Convert, My Strength is pouring itself out over My People.  
Pray and come continuously before Me. Do not forget that I Am Love and Forgiveness.  
Death will draw near to the Old Continent.  
Pray, Pray, My beloved.

I alert you because I love you, I announce to you what is coming because I love My People, because I Am who Am...

**MY SPIRIT PERMANENTLY REMAINS IN YOU, DO NOT DESPISE IT, DO NOT DESPISE IT.** It is present in your hearts to bring you true freedom: My freedom.

Do not fear, you know that I love you, that I rejoice before the repentance of each one of My children, but you must be strong in the face of this difficult instant, in the face of the egoism of man who is not able to see beyond himself.

Do not continue sunken in sin, keep your lamps lit, do not forget that My Love is stronger than death.

**I COME TO KNOCK AT THE DOOR, OPEN THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART TO ME,  
I WILL LIFT YOU UP WITH MY HANDS  
BECAUSE I AM YOUR GOD AND YOU ARE MY PEOPLE.**

Do not forget, My beloved, that you will hear talk of a false peace, while later suffering and death for My children will grow and raise.

Pray, My children, invite Me into your life, I love you, I am your Lord.  
Allow Me to remain united with you.

**MY LOVE IS NOT EXHAUSTED, MY LOVE GROWS AND IS NOT EXHAUSTED.  
MY LOVE CALLS YOU, MY LOVE CRIES OUT FOR ITS PEOPLE.**

I bless each one of you, I send you My Peace and invite you to be unity in a single Heart of Love and of Commitment.

May My blessing remain with My People.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**WE ARE NOT CAPABLE OF CONSCIOUSLY FACING THE DESTRUCTIVE REACH OF NUCLEAR ENERGY.**

The impact of radiation is devastating, and man continues to be distracted in matters that are so little transcendent that they make us avoid what is truly important and worrisome, since the entire Earth would be before the threat of a cloud of radiation that would run with the unstoppable wind.

Brothers and sisters, let us awaken, for Heaven itself tells us not to continue in that harmful silence, sunken in that prejudicial ignorance as it is the nuclear energy itself.

**OUR LORD DOES NOT ABANDON US;  
LET US NOT SUBJECT OURSELVES TO OUR OWN IGNORANCE. LET US AWAKEN!**

Amen.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 2, 2013**

My beloved:

**BE COPIES OF MY LOVE AND THE REST WILL BE GIVEN UNTO TO YOU.**

Beloved children:

Live in unity with My House and every impediment will be overcome. Love of Me defeats any obstacle that arises on the path.

Those who have distorted and misinterpreted My Love are not able to find that strength that moves what exists: My True Love.

Nature laments in the midst of its pain the unawareness of those who are Mine, pouring out the fire that bubbles and burns in the volcanoes.

Remain alert before the power of the great Nations. These, manipulating science, create cataclysms and with the consequences of the induced natural disasters, exercise dominion over My children in instants of tribulation, thus achieving their objective: establishing one government with the false effort of helping one another and they will distance you from My Heart with a single religion that offers debauchery and earthly power.

**THUS WILL THE USURPER OF MY PEOPLE ACT,  
CENTRALIZING HUMAN ACTS AND WORKS IN HIS INFERNAL CLUTCHES, DOMINATING THE  
CONSCIENCE OF THE LUKEWARM AND OF THOSE WHO SAY THEY LOVE ME WITHOUT BEING TRUE.**

Pray for World Peace.  
Pray for Argentina, it will suffer.  
Pray for Colombia, it will weep.  
Pray for Italy, it will suffer.

Beloved, the instant will arrive in which you do not see each other as brothers and sisters or respect brotherhood; community will be something unknown since egoism will have overcome, plunging you into an individual battle to survive.

**MY PEOPLE KNOW ME, THEY DO NOT NOURISH THEMSELVES  
WITH INSECURITY BUT WITH MY PEACE.**

Do not heed those who announce the end of the world, but heed My Word that is Eternal Life, calling you to conversion before the purification of this generation and before My Second Coming, which the one who loves Me does not fear but desires.

Some will sneer at My Words, they do not distinguish between the darkness and My Joy. The lack of remaining in Me has led them to ignorance walking sunken in spiritual ignorance, without being able to distinguish that the light of My Love disturbs them by not remaining in Me.

Beloved children:

**REMAIN ATTENTIVE IN THE SPIRIT. THE ONE WHO RECOGNIZES ME IS MOVED TO COMPASSION FOR  
THE SOULS WHO IGNORE THE LIGHT THAT LIVING UNITED WITH ME PRODUCES.**

My People remain united, My children gather around Me carrying the strength of My Love, knowing that evil disintegrates unity, My People continue their path in absolute brotherhood.

**ALL ARE MY CHILDREN, I HAVE COME FOR ALL.  
IT IS THE PERSON HIMSELF WHO WELCOMES ME OR TURNS ME AWAY.**

I do not knock once, but as many times as are necessary.  
I come for souls, not for one, but for all.  
My Peace be in you. I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

This is the Jesus that I know: The one who loves without distinctions, the One who knocks at His children's door, not once, but as many times as are necessary.

This is the Jesus that I know: The one who proclaims His Word to alert His People and the One who give the assurance of His Protection and of Eternal Life to those who remain in His Will.

Let us not read this Word as just another message, rather let us treasure this teaching within us and let us keep in mind that we can know what is coming, but in order to live the instant an internal commitment and opening are needed towards Our Lord and God so as to receive the necessary strength.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 6, 2013**

My People, My beloved People!

Beloved children:

**MY BLESSING REMAINS WITH YOU.  
MY VOICE FEEDS MY PEOPLE AND MY FLOCK FIND COMFORT...**

When My children's path is darkened, I send you My Love like the noonday Sun so that you do not go astray.

Humanity succumbs by walking without Me; it has evolved in what is worldly and has forgotten that it possesses a soul, and the soul, without Me, is forgotten, scorned by wicked desires. And it is no longer the soul that reigns but wicked desires that are forming men without a conscience, who do not see evil in anything and go from offense to offense against Me, without being aware of how much I suffer for you.

**MY CHILDREN ARE PERSECUTED FOR REMAINING FAITHFUL.  
CHILDREN, CONFUSION REACHES YOU, DO NOT GO ASTRAY, BE STRONG AND  
DO NOT DOUBT THE PROTECTION OF MY HOUSE.  
MY MOTHER IS MOTHER OF HUMANITY AND DOES NOT ABANDON YOU.**

My Church will continue its purification, division approaches, and those who are Mine must redouble prayer, offering, and remain in My Presence so as not to fall or be confused.

**KNOW MY WORD SO YOU ARE NOT DISHEARTENED NO MATTER HOW STRONG THE WINDS MAY  
BE; YOU WILL HAVE THE CERTAINTY THAT IN THE END,  
MY CHURCH WILL BE ADORNED WITH THE BEST VESTMENTS AND I WILL COME FOR HER.**

Science will amaze with the power of the great powers before humanity that is defenseless, prey of the pride of some. Pain comes close to humanity and humanity does not dare to raise its voice before what will be a catastrophe. Nuclear energy will be the horror of men, the scourge of scourges, thoughtlessness at its highest expression.

Remain in Me, abandon sin. I wait for you with patience, I continually come to attend your needs and I come to meet you liberating you from evil.

**CHILDREN, BE PERSEVERANT IN THE SPIRIT, DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM TRUE SALVATION,  
RETURN TO THE PATH SO THAT YOU ARE STRENGTHENED BY MY SPIRIT.**

Maintain Unity it is an invincible barrier in instants in which evil lashes out against those who are Mine seeking to lose you. These are hard instants for My faithful, do not fall, no matter how strong the winds may be. You know that I unite with those who turn to Me, truly repentant.

**REMAIN FIRM AND DO NOT SWAY IN THE FACE OF CONFUSION. YOU KNOW THAT MY WORD IS  
ETERNAL AND I RETURN FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE... A KING CANNOT REIGN WITHOUT HIS  
PEOPLE.**

Turn to My Mother, do not forget that you must consecrate yourselves to Her Immaculate Heart. Pray, My Mother hears you, you are Her children, do not forget it.

**I DO NOT ABANDON YOU**, My help will arrive like water to the fields, unexpectedly. And you will find the help necessary so that you do not lose heart in the midst of the Tribulation. Keep faith, do not despair.

Look on high, there where I dwell, do not forget it.

My beloved:

Pray for Japan, it will suffer.

Humanity:

**HOW YOU HAVE OFFENDED ME! YOU HAVE ABANDONED ME, YOU HAVE EXILED ME,  
OFFENDING ME GREATLY; YOU HAVE DICTATED LAWS HURTING ME CONTINUOUSLY.**

My beloved People, come to Me, comfort My Heart, I will comfort you constantly, do not diminish in faith.

I come for My People.

I love you, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**DIVINE LOVE DOES NOT STOP, HE CONTINUES TO ALERT HIS PEOPLE SO THEY ARE NOT LOST.**

He desires His Church Resurrected and like the Sun to illuminate everyone, and that its pure Rays cover all those who turn to It, without divisions.

A monster has been created and has already caused several nations pain. We have seen from afar the construction of nuclear energy plants. This Goliath they have raised will cause the greatest of disasters for humanity, as a sad result of human indifference.

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US MAINTAIN THE CERTAINTY OF DIVINE PROTECTION AND LET US NOT LOSE HEART  
NO MATTER HOW STRONG THE EVENTS MAY BE.**

**WE HAVE A MOTHER THAT INTERCEDES FOR US. SHE IS A BEACON THAT GIVES US LIGHT NO  
MATTER HOW DENSE THE DARKNESS MAY BE. LET US NOT SEPARATE OURSELVES FROM HER  
PROTECTION.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
ON THE FEAST OF OUR LADY OF FATIMA  
MAY 13, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**TOGETHER WITH MY HEART ON THIS SPECIAL DAY, RAISE YOUR VOICE AND ASK THE HOLY SPIRIT  
TO RECEIVE THIS REQUEST OF MINE** so that each personal consecration that you renew this day to My Immaculate Heart, raises your consciousness and understanding so that you discern the instant in which you live and fully grasp the depth of this Call of Mine.

**I ASSURE THOSE WHO CONSECRATE THEMSELVES CONSCIOUS OF WHAT THEY PROMISE, THAT THEY  
WILL BE GUARDED BY ME** so they are not lost, if they persevere in faith.

**MY CALL AT FATIMA IS FOR ALL OF HUMANITY**, for all men, women, young people and children of this generation. It is not for a determined sector but for humanity in general who must awaken, become conscious and change the path of the events, before it is too late.

**WITH LABOR PAINS I PRONOUNCED AN URGENT CALL IN SEARCH OF WORLD PEACE;** I called you to join forces so that you do not destroy one another, thus avoiding the Third World War, which as you can note, with the weapons the great powers possess, can destroy in very little time three fourths of humanity. This is not fantasy but a harsh reality.

**I AM A MOTHER RECOGNIZED BY MY SON'S CHURCH BUT WHOSE WORDS ARE SILENCED. I AM A MOTHER WITHOUT A VOICE.**

I left this generation My Love, with a total message of warning, of change and a new dawn for humanity, but I was silenced, My Secret broken up and still not made known in its entirety.

**THE THIRD SECRET GIVEN BY ME AT FATIMA IS NOT ONLY THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE LABOR PAINS IN WHICH THERE WILL BE TOTAL PURIFICATION, BUT IT IS AN ENCOURAGING ANNOUNCEMENT FOR THOSE WHO WELCOME MY CALL AND CHANGE THE DIRECTION OF THEIR ACTIONS,** raising their voice so that the powers cease the creation of lethal weapons with which, in instants, will bring the greatest of pains to all of humanity, to the Earth and will annihilate Nature, the work of the Hand of God.

**I WARNED YOU ABOUT THE THIRD WORLD WAR:** if man did not change, if you did not turn to My Son, war would be a punishment due to the sin with which humanity has given itself over into the clutches of the devil, who will lead humanity to commit the most atrocious crimes and wickedness will reign everywhere.

Hunger will spread like the wind, **THE INNOCENTS WILL BE TAKEN BY THEIR TRAVELING COMPANIONS WHO HAVE REMAINED PRESENT ACROSS HUMAN HISTORY, AND ONCE AGAIN, THOSE WHO LIVE IN THE DIVINE WILL,** shall intervene for the good of those who suffer the consequences of man's ruthless science.

**MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN WILL AGAIN BE PERSECUTED AND CHURCHES WILL BE CLOSED, MASONRY WILL SPREAD ITS HORRORS INFILTRATED INTO THE HOUSE OF MY SON ON EARTH AND FROM WHICH HE WILL HAVE BEEN EXPELLED.** The blood of the just will wipe clean the sin of the wicked.

**THE CONSECRATION OF RUSSIA TO MY IMMACULATE HEART WAS NOT CARRIED OUT AS I ASKED:** the Vicar of Rome united with the bishops of the world and all the believers at the same time and in unity. Russia, loved by Me, will spread its errors throughout the world and there will be lament when it is too late.

**MY PRIESTS SONS, SUNKEN IN THE SETBACKS OF SOCIETY, WILL DEDICATE THEMSELVES TO ENGAGE WITH THEIR COMMUNITIES WITHOUT CARRYING SPIRITUALITY BEFORE THEM, JUST SOCIALIZATION.** The houses of formation of My beloved Priests will be invaded by modernisms, distorting true mysticism and the spirituality with which they must lead.

**THE GREAT IMPOSTOR WILL TAKE MY SON'S THRONE, AND THE MAJORITY WILL LOOK AT HIM PLEASED.**

**THE LITURGY WILL BE SATURATED WITH MODERNISMS** that will offend the thrice Holy Heart of My Son..., and I will be banished.

Humanity is in grave danger, **COMMUNISM HAS CHANGED ITS FACETS, IT HAS MADE AGREEMENTS WITH SECTS THAT REMAIN WITHIN MY SON'S VERY CHURCH**, undermining the power of My Vicars, to the point of making one of them flee amidst the cadavers of his faithful cardinals and bishops, the Church having suffered its most grave apostasy before the earthly power that will usurp the Throne of Peter on Earth.

**THOSE OF MY CHILDREN WHO REMAIN PROTECTED UNDER MY PROTECTION AND MAINTAIN FAITH IN THE PROMISE OF SALVATION GIVEN BY ME TO THOSE WHO LIVE IN FIDELITY, WILL BE THE ONES WHO IN THE MIDST OF THE POWER COME DOWN FROM ON HIGH, WILL ACCOMPANY MY SON IN HIS SECOND COMING, THEY WILL BE THE HOLY REMNANT, WHO GATHERED UNDER THE GREAT SHEPHERD, WILL SEE WITH JOY AMONG ACCLAMATIONS, THE FINAL TRIUMPH OF THE TRUE CHURCH.**

I do not forsake My Children, I warn them. My Heart bleeds before the silence kept by those who have not revealed the entirety of My Call at Fatima with which could have been avoided the pain for My children.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Return to this Mother, I suffer for you; I do not want you to be lost, or to suffer at the hands of the devil and his followers. You have already been invaded by several antichrists; do not cling to what will lead you to hell.

**BREAKING UP THE THIRD MESSAGE OF FATIMA HAS BEEN THE GRAVE ERROR: A DISOBEDIENCE THAT INFALLIBLY GENERATED THIS BLEAK INSTANT OF THIS GENERATION.**

As a Mother, I receive the demonstrations of My children with love, My children whom I carry in My Heart and for whom I gave and give these Secrets and for whom I continued and continue traversing the world and carrying from one land to another this My Message so that you are not lost.

My beloved:

**INTO THE HANDS OF THE HIERARCHY OF MY SON'S CHURCH, OF WHOM I AM PROTECTOR AND MOTHER, I ENTRUST THE REMAINDER OF MY DISTRESSING CALL.**

I bless My children, I bless their families and invite them to look on high. From Heaven the Warning will come and from Heaven Blessing and Truth will come.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**



**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**BEFORE THESE WORDS OF OUR MOTHER ON THIS DAY, IN NO WAY CAN WE CONTINUE BEING INDIFFERENT,** since this Maternal anguish in the face of human disobedience moves our hearts.

We cannot forget that in 1917, when the Mother spoke in Fatima, humanity was facing World War I. It was there she announced World War II if humanity did not change..., and it did not change, and man suffered the horrors of World War II.

In the Third Secret She announced World War III if humanity did not change, and we cannot be fools thinking that we have changed, because moral, social and political degeneration has corrupted all sectors of society, infiltrating sectors of the Church itself, something we cannot deny, as we cannot deny the holiness of many of our Priests.

Now, will we deny that we are at the door of a third World War, with advanced weaponry with which they can destroy the Earth in seconds, due to the enormous amount of nuclear weapons that exists and the weapons we do not yet know?

Brothers and sisters:

**LET US SURMISE THAT WHAT IS YET TO BE REVEALED IS WHAT WILL CHANGE TOO MANY THINGS  
AND THAT THE MOTHER, RESPECTFUL OF THE CHURCH, LEAVES IT IN ITS HANDS.**

**LET US DO OUR PART AND  
NOT SILENCE THESE REVELATIONS OF THE ONE WHO LOVED US FROM BEFORE,  
LOVED US AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS AND WILL LOVE US FOR ETERNITY BESIDE HER DIVINE SON.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 16, 2013**

Beloved children:

**MY PEACE BE WITH EVERY HEART.**

**PRAYER IS A BALM FOR THE SOUL IN INSTANTS OF PAIN AND IN INSTANTS OF GIVING THANKS.**

My children come to Me when pain knocks at their door, forgetting they are in the world passing through, because I come for My People. They are in the world, but they are not of the world!...

How many turn away dedicating themselves to proclaim that what I have announced is not fulfilled! They will lament living what I have announced, and they did not prepare, they did not change, they did not change their life driving them to distraction in what is worldly and sinful, offending me constantly.

The conscience has been transgressed by immoral modernisms, falling into the trap of total indulgence of the flesh. Men dress as women and women have appropriated male dress.

**IN THIS INSTANT, THIS GENERATION CRUCIFIES ME CONTINUOUSLY.**

In My lament I see the Churches that are empty and those that are not continue to be empty, for there are few people who come worthily and with joy to participate in the Eucharistic Sacrifice. Coming to My House has become a social act, not an act of love and this offends Me gravely.

Corruption undermines the governments of the Earth, foolish men will lead humanity to suffer because of the arrogance and ignorance of their rulers, they will lament the horror they will cause. They have introduced their arrogant ideals, rotten and indiscriminate, with reforms contrary to My Commandments, feigning kindness for the Nations, although behind comes the shadow that harms, overwhelms and freezes thinking. Communisms: scourge of the past and scourge of the present instant; it rose and grew. What man will stop it?

The cries of the aborted innocents run throughout the Earth that receives them, and the Earth laments with them. Thus will the destiny humanity has chosen be, weeping will seize them when they see the heinous sins committed against the gift of life. It will be a mirror they will not be able to hide, consciousness will be present in everyone and what acts and works they have committed will be, in an instant, the derision of souls; the life of each one will be present before him or her, without being able to escape from this Act of My Mercy. A second will seem an eternity, human time will stop, and for instants you will live in My Time the denials towards Me, towards My Mother and towards yourselves.

The merchants will be driven away from My House with the rigor of My very Love. Those who have despised My Mother will know Her greatness and will plunge into a profound pain for having offended Her.

**THE WARNING WILL BE TOTALLY PERSONAL, AND EACH WILL LIVE HIS OR HER ERRORS.**

**MY MERCY WAITS FOR YOU, THAT IS WHY I ALERT YOU.**

Beloved children:

**DO NOT MISTRUST OR TAKE WITH CONTEMPT THESE CALLS, MY WORD IS FULFILLED ON MY TIME,  
MY WORDS ARE NOT IN VAIN.**

My faithful are not afraid but wait for Me with joy, they know themselves to be loved and protected by Me. I will await the arrival of those who are Mine until the final instant.

The awakening of the internal fire of the earth will shake man; cry out to My Mother.

Beloved, pray for Mexico, it will suffer and lament.  
Pray for Japan, it is contaminating the Earth.

Beloved, the Sun exhales its heat and suffering will reach the defenseless Earth.

My children, turn to Me, do not turn away, trust in Me, you are My Flock that I love and as Shepherd of souls, I watch over you so that you are not lost. My Love goes out to meet those who seek Me.

**THE FUTURE IS UNCERTAIN IF YOU REMAIN FAR FROM ME.  
THE FUTURE IS AN ASSURANCE OF JOY FOR THOSE WHO LOVE ME IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

Do not forget that after the darkness the Sun of My Love comforts those who are Mine. Do not lose heart, My strength is the strength of each one of you. Look on high, lift your souls without fear.

My People, walk carefully, for the enemy sends his allies onto your path to make you lost, to make you fall into sin and separate you from Me. Do not turn away from the mission each one of you has before you.

Do not worry, someone will come in aid of My People, someone who, loving Me, will help and defend you from the infernal clutches.

Live in unity and do not forget that time is an instant. Time is shorter than man thinks.

**I, YOUR JESUS, DO NOT ABANDON YOU,** you are My children. What Father abandons His children?

**MY BLESSING BE IN THE HEART OF EACH ONE AND IN THE REASON OF EACH ONE  
SO THAT UNITED WITH ONE ANOTHER,  
YOU BE A SINGLE BATTALION OF MY INVINCIBLE AND INIMITABLE LOVE.**

I seal you with My Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Man is not only a body. He is more than that; he is soul and spirit. Therefore, how can we not give him to drink the delight of the Divine Word and compenetrated with the Sacred Scriptures so that we recognize the one who is coming His Second time?

With love for Christ, let us walk beside that Christ who bleeds our offenses before us.

Let us not be afraid, let us enter into the Mystery that is infinite Love, infinite Mercy and Justice at the same time.

Let us be men and women of faith, and let us not only remain in words, let us put into practice the Divine Word that Heaven sends us this day.

Amen.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA MAY 23, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**HEAVEN'S BLESSING BE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU.  
RECEIVE MY LOVE, UNITED TO THE MERCIFUL LOVE OF MY SON.**

Turn to My Son present in the Tabernacle and nourish yourselves from His Body and His Blood, live this continuous Miracle of Love for all of humanity.

My beloved, the serene man is born from correct thinking, emanating towards the heart the Grace of whom is found on the path of Truth.

The instant has arrived in which sin spreads like the wind even without wind; it spreads like dust, even without dust. Evil has grown without limits and has impoverished the soul, blackening it and, with the human will, leading it to be the instrument the evil one uses to bring people closer to the pit from which the rebellion emerges against what Divine Will represents.

Children:

**DO NOT FEAR, BE WARRIORS IN SPIRIT,**

## **FIGHT AGAINST EVIL ACTIONS AND INSINUATIONS OF MAN'S ENEMY.**

Falling and rising is something of the children who are confident in Divine Mercy, except that this falling holds back the spiritual evolution in the creature and leads him or her to fall back in new and unthinkable situations, which will cause you again to exert yourselves more for what led you to fall out of the Divine Will.

**MAN'S INSTINCTS ARE STRONG, AND YOU HAVE THE DUTY AS SPIRITUAL MEN AND WOMEN,  
TO OVERCOME TEMPTATION, ASSUMING THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND  
UNDERSTANDING AND CLARITY OF THIS MATERNAL WORD.**

You are grown children before your brothers and sisters and breast feeding children towards yourselves; you judge your brothers and sisters with an iron rod but when temptation reaches you, you are breast feeding children because like those who are defenseless you bend into to Satan's seductions, Satan who knows beforehand how much it affects in the spiritual man, so much that can signify total separation from the correct and true path. The beast is astute, he does not present man paths that man overcomes with effort, but presents paths in which the spiritual man has had to fight in the past as a man with old vestments, which he wore for large parts of his life.

**THE RENEWED MAN IS TESTED BUT NOT OVERCOME, NOT SEDUCED, NOT DEFEATED;  
THE NEW MAN RECOGNIZES TEMPTATION AND TURNS AWAY WITH THE PROMPTNESS OF HIM  
WHO KNOWS HE POSSESSES IN HIS HANDS TREASURE AND CAN LOSE IT IN AN INSTANT.**

Beloved, all effort on your part to overcome the chains of the past, all that effort is at once a challenge to the devil, who sends more of his own to fight against the faithful children and test them time and time again.

Beloved children of My Heart, the plague advances in the midst of the silence and darkness of the awareness of the majority. The plague that debases the soul and completely hardens man's senses, advances ahead of the naivety or the indifference of humanity. The fear of God is thrown out of man's heart and immorality gains unthinkable strengths.

**YOU, MY FAITHFUL, MY ARMY, BE PERSEVERANT IN THE COMMITMENT TO MY HEART.  
IN IT YOU WILL FIND STRENGTH AND A BULWARK, A PADDLE AND A BOAT, SHELTER,  
LIGHT AND DEFENSE, SOLACE AND REFUGE.**

I do not call you to live one instant yes and another not on the straight path. I call you to persevere. The demonic legions dart upon man knowing the weakness of each one of you, where you are weakest and that is where they most attack with full force.

The coming instant will cause you to rise against one another, parents against children, and thus, families united in the Love of My Son will be tempted and will fall apart. The devil does not attack man with delicate weapons, but with the strongest, such as disunion.

My beloved:

**IF YOU REMAIN STRENGTHENED IN THE SAFETY OF MY MOTHERHOOD**

**IF YOU NOURISH YOURSELVES FROM THE EUCHARISTIC SACRIFICE AND FROM FAITH IN THE  
ABSOLUTE POWER OF GOD OVER ALL THAT EXISTS,  
IF YOU LIVE IT AND CARRY IT WITHIN YOUR BEING: IN YOUR CONSCIENCE, IN YOUR THOUGHTS,  
IN YOUR REASON AND IN YOUR HEART, NOTHING WILL DEFEAT YOU.**

Man's defeat begins when man before the snares of the devil falters, upon seeing the temptation as attractive for free will, or like a triumph for the human ego.

My beloved, **THE PRAYER OF THE HOLY ROSARY IS NOT JUST ONE MORE, IT IS THE WEAPON WITH WHICH YOU BATTLE AND THE WEAPON BEFORE WHICH THE DEVIL FLEES**, provided that it is offered with devotion and above all with faith and awareness, in a state of Grace and with faith in the Grace with which The Father, The Son and The Holy Spirit have covered me and invested me with to be **MOTHER, HELP OF ALL MEN.**

Not all has been lost, the fight continues, and the defeat of the devil remains in the hands of each one of you.

Man is one whole within the vast Universe, he is not just a being that wanders without a path, rather he is the apple of the eye of My Son, and when a human being cries out to My Son, He takes him like His most precious Work and places him or her before Him to lift him or her up and make him or her better every instant.

Brotherhood will be a stronghold among the nations, when man is humble and kneels before God and not before the Cesar of the multiform life of sin, then will brotherhood reign, after the Great Purification of man and his natural and spiritual senses return to their just measure.

Humanity's foolishness is what has led it to confront its own spiritual decline, until man does not repent and recognize God fully, man will not be able to be a true child of God.

**BELOVED, REPENTANCE IS A GRACE AND YOU MUST ASK THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR IT,  
EXCEPT THAT IT IS SAUGHT BY YOU AFTER GREAT SUFFERINGS.**

True freedom will come, Divine Will Reigning and Prevailing over all of creation, it will come after man is confronted by his own abomination and recognizes his error.

My Son will order time to stop and time will stop in its tracks, except it will stop so that man sees before him his behavior and recognizes the good and the bad with which he has acted, suffering the horror of sin and enjoying the mercy of the good acts in the Warning.

Beloved, I speak to you, I make clear My Son's Word to you out of Love for those whom I received as My children at the foot of the Cross. The instants that are coming are bleak for those who do not love and do not wait. Famine and scarcity are not a thing of the past nor a matter of a distant future, they are before you. The apparent economic stability is a veil that evil and its allies keep for a short time.

Beloved, **DO NOT FORGET THAT THE HOPE OF THE PURIFICATION FOR THOSE WHO SEE BEYOND THE IMMEDIATE, IS ETERNAL LIFE THAT IS WAITING FOR ALL OF YOU.**

Divine Help does not wait, the Legions of Divine Light remain attentive to the man who calls them with humility and sincerity.

The coming instants will lead you to see yourselves as you are, and you will know if the words spoken from your mouth have been born from the depth of the heart of each one of you or have been only a slight appearance of a false love for My Son.

**DO NOT FEAR, GIVE IT ALL, TEMPTATION IS TEMPTATION.**

**IT IS NOT THE ARMY THAT BRINGS VICTORY TO MAN, MAN WILL SING THE GREATNESS OF MY SON,  
AND THE REGENERATING BLOOD OF MY SON WILL HEAL THE WOUNDED HEARTS AND THE WEAK  
MINDS.**

Onward! Do not lose Faith or Hope, but be conscious of the danger that wait for you instant to instant and that you must overcome.

**SAY NO TO SIN AND YES TO MY SON.**

**SAY NO TO TEMPTATION AND YES TO FIRMNESS AND TRUST IN MY MATERNAL PROTECTION.**

My beloved, nature has put aside the truce.

Pray for Japan.

Pray for the United States, it will be tested with pain.

Pray for peace and serenity in the minds of the rulers of the Nations.

Pray for peace in My Son's Church.

I bless you with My Mantle and My Love.

I seal you with My Maternity, receive it without delay.

What seemed distant is near, do not falter.

**REPENTANT MEN ARE INSTANTLY AIDED BY THEIR GUARDIAN ANGELS AND INSTRUCTED IN THE  
TRUTH** where knowledge expands and man recognizes what is his God.

My Maternal Help is the strength the Holy Spirit invested Me with to be the comfort of the downcast.

I keep you in My Heart. Here I remain waiting for the personal call of each one of you to invade you with My Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**A MOTHER DOES NOT HIDE THE TRUTH FROM HER CHILDREN, BUT EXPOSES IT CLEARLY  
SO THAT HER CHILDREN PREPARE AND THE DIFFICULT INSTANTS THEY LIVE  
DO NOT CONTINUE TO BE UNNOTICED OR TAKE YOU UNEXPECTEDLY.**

We cannot deny evil's possession of the mind of a great majority of men, rather we must affirm that above all this, God desires our happiness, and for this we must come out of the deception, which man imposes upon himself so as not to assume responsibility for his behavior. The People of God are a light that overcomes the darkness of sin.

Let us maintain the faith, and let us think that humanity's trials are necessary to remain closer to the one who is our God and Lord.

To Our Mother Help of Christians, let us ask the grace of being true and of not only being appearances before society.

**MARY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS, PRAY FOR US.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 30, 2013**

My beloved People:

**MY PEACE AND MY LOVE ARE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

**I REMAIN WAITING FOR YOU TO OPEN THE DOOR SO I CAN ENTER "IPSO FACTO" IN MY CHILDREN.**

My Church must stay on track, only in that way will it be able to endure what is coming: giving yourselves in spirit and truth will give you strength and evil will not find lukewarm ones to seduce and take with it.

**THE CALAMITIES WILL NOT WAIT IN SUSPENSE OVER THE EARTH.**

The silent step of the plague that will raze the life of men is heavy. Only My Mother's Help will be able to stop it; use the Miraculous Medal to this purpose, carrying faith before you as the Banner of Triumph.

This generation is on the edge of the precipice, due to Nature having woken up in its entirety to purify itself before the nauseating sin that humanity has deposited upon Her. Never before seen events will be the astonishment of the wicked man who has not abided by My Word. **THOSE WHO KNOW ME  
WAIT FOR THE EVENTS AS A SIGN OF MY NEARNESS AND OF MY SECOND COMING.**

My beloved People:

**DO NOT CHEW OVER MY WORD, DIGEST IT;** that way you will understand it in spirit, in your conscience, in your reason, in your thoughts and in your mind nourished by faith.



**MY CHURCH IS ACTION, IT DOES NOT SLUMBER IN MY WORD BUT BRINGS IT TO PRAXIS** in fidelity and obedience, in reason and in attraction towards good.

My Church sighs for the truth, for holiness and for spiritual growth, My Mystic Body is My Church, My People want to be fused with Me, with My Strength, which will lead them to enter the Mystery of My Love.

**WHAT IS COMING IS NOT LONG TERM, BUT AT CRITICAL INSTANTS...**

The Sun will detonate and in to a large degree will mark the retrogression of humanity, leading men to again be uncertain, without science.

**I AM A SHEPHERD WHO WARNS HIS SHEEP ABOUT THE CLOSENESS OF SATAN** who devours the weak and prowls everywhere, without rest or measure. Man's enemy knows that the instant of his misdeeds approaches and due to this, the instant in which he will no longer be able to tempt the human person also approaches.

**REMAIN ALERT, DO NOT LOSE HEART, FOR WHEN IT SEEMS THAT THE CALM HAS ARRIVED,  
THAT IS THE INSTANT OF GREATEST DANGER.**

The moon will give humanity a great sign, a sign of My nearness.

I am Love, I call all men, I give My Word for all My children, not for a few, not only for a given sector, but for all of humanity, thirsting for My Word or did I not come for the sinners and those who did not believe in Me?

Pray My beloved, pray for Japan, it will suffer.

Pray My beloved, for Chile, it will lament.

Pray My beloved, for Greece, it will suffer.

Beloved, My Church is not finished with its suffering, it will still carry the heavy Cross we share.

You, My beloved, fill yourselves with courage and faith so that nothing causes you to falter.

**I SEE YOU AND GUARD YOU.**

**MY BODY AND MY BLOOD COVER YOU AND NOURISH YOU IN EVERY INSTANT.  
DO NOT FEAR, PRACTICE INTERNAL SILENCE AND YOU WILL FIND ME. I DWELL IN YOU.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

It is necessary to enter into that awareness that God must not only be loved, but known through reason, the heart and faith.

This Jesus today, makes it clear to us that not only must we base each other on words, but that we must also be Christians of action, and to be good Christians of action we must confront ourselves and examine ourselves on the inside.

Brothers and sisters, **WE CANNOT BE AUTHENTIC IF WE DO NOT SHARE THE MESSAGE OF CHRIST WITH ALL OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS**, without distinction and if we do not make them participants in the blessing that Heaven gives us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 5, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**IN THE COURSE OF ALL MY APPARITIONS AROUND THE WORLD:**

- I have urged you to remain on the right path...
- I have urged you to conversion...
- I have begged and pleaded for you not to turn away from My Son, for you to abide by His Calls and My Calls, for you to be perseverant in fulfilling the Commandments and above all, that you be Love, in the unity of My Son's Heart and of My Heart...

So many Calls in which I have asked the Hierarchy of the Church to consecrate Russia to My Immaculate Heart!... And this has still not been done. **HOW MUCH PAIN HUMANITY WOULD AVOID WITH JUST THE OBEDIENCE TO THIS CALL OF MINE!**

I see so many of My children sneer at My Calls and above all, I grieve when they sneer at My Son's Calls. They say that what is announced by this Mother is not fulfilled, but that is because these children are spiritually blind, their heart is hardened by all that is worldly. They have not become aware of the reality in which humanity lives, of the scourges one Nation or another suffers day to day, that pain walks from Nation to Nation, and that the whole of humanity is perched on a minefield of nuclear energy, whose power plants will be the scourge of all of humanity at any instant.

**MAN IS STILL NOT CONSCIOUS OF THE ILL-USE HE HAS GIVEN SCIENCE**, and that he will punish himself contaminating the waters, the air, all of nature, but above all himself with nuclear energy. Man will feel his skin burn, he will feel himself burn from the inside and will lift his gaze to the heavens asking for Mercy. **HE WILL PAINFULLY REMEMBER THAT MY SON AND I HAVE PLEADED FOR HIM TO CHANGE HIS BEHAVIOR AND RAISE HIS VOICE SO THAT THIS SCOURGE DOES NOT SPREAD MORE.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**HOW MUCH THE CURRENT FASHIONS OFFEND MY SON** -- how much pain for My Son's Heart before such abominations! The body is the Temple of the Holy Spirit, it is exhibited shamelessly. And the Holy Spirit grieves so much! ... **BOTH MEN AND WOMEN OFFEND THE HOLY SPIRIT GREATLY.**

My beloved, you who believe, who listen to My Son and this Mother, do not allow the Most High to be offended within your families, allowing that your family members wear these deplorable and immoral modernisms.

**YOU WHO ARE CONSCIOUS OF THE REALITY IN WHICH YOU LIVE,  
BE BEARERS OF THIS CALL.  
YOU ALREADY KNOW THAT MY SON DID NOT COME TO BRING UNITY BUT DIVISION,  
DIVISION BETWEEN THE WHEAT AND THE WEEDS,  
BETWEEN THE ONE WHO BELIEVES AND THE ONE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE.**

Man possesses freedom, and I constantly battle against the human ego that revolts instant to instant and wants to let loose its appetites. Not only is My Son offended with deeds, but with thoughts, with this mind that you do not hold down.

In this instant, My Son needs all His children, all His People, His children's Love, but above all Obedience, Hope and faith in His calls.

**I DO NOT ABANDON YOU AT ANY INSTANT, BUT YOU, MY CHILDREN,  
MUST CHANGE THE DIRECTION OF THE PATH, OTHERWISE YOU WILL BE THE PREY OF SATAN AND  
HIS LEGIONS THAT HAVE POUNCED UPON ALL SOULS TO DRAG THEM TO PERDITION.**

You know that the antichrist rises with power, the antichrist who is that creature of evil that will come to fight against My Son's People, who will come to seal those of My Son's People who do not remain strong and faithful enough to say no to the antichrist, that malignant one who will do wonders before humanity, and before whom many will bow down to adore him.

**THE ANTICHRIST WILL COME TO TAKE THE THRONE OF PETER ON EARTH ALONG WITH HIS ALLY.**

I call you to constantly pray for the Church, for all My children, but above all for the Hierarchy of My Son's Church and Mine, since, like a ship, it navigates in tempestuous waters that attempt to drown it.

**THERE WILL NEVER BE TOO MUCH PRAYER,  
IT IS ALWAYS NECESSARY THAT SOME HELP OTHERS THROUGH PRAYER.**

In these instants, the devil and his legions pounce upon My Son's People to hit them in one form or another, trying to undermine the firm foundations of My children, and in this way, make them fall. **BUT YOU, WITH THE HOLY ROSARY IN YOUR HAND AND WITH FAITH IN A GLORIOUS TOMORROW, DO NOT BOW DOWN, CONTINUE FIRM AND STRENGTHENED; BE CONTINUOUS WORSHIPERS OF MY SON SO THAT HIS STRENGTH BE MAINTAINED IN EACH ONE OF YOU.**

I have spoken to you so much throughout the world, calling you to remain alert about nature, which will purify man! Volcanoes will erupt in continuous explosions, the waters will become agitated, the winds will cause man pain and great destruction; all of this because man does not see the proximity of the fulfillment of My Announcements. **IT WILL BE DURING THE WARNING THAT YOU WILL LAMENT ALL THE ACTIONS OF YOUR LIFE, BUT DO NOT WAIT FOR THIS ACT OF MERCY IN ORDER TO REPENT, TO GRIVE AND TO MAKE A FIRM RESOLUTION OF AMENDMENT.**

My beloved, the sun will be relentless with man; it will devastate and will make the great technology of which man boasts burn and there man himself will realize that he is nothing, he simply depends on My Son's Will and My Intercession.

**DARKNESS WILL REACH THE EARTH AND THE SOULS ENTRUSTED TO AND GIVEN OVER TO MY SON WILL BE BEACONS THAT WILL GIVE LIGHT TO THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

My beloved:

How much I have called you to conversion!... And you continue rambling between what is holy and what is worldly. Remember that those who are lukewarm will be vomited from My Son's mouth, do not forget, make the correct decision in this instant.

**THE EARTH IS COMPLETELY PERTURBED**, My children's mind -- and I say this with pain -- is completely perturbed, not only by modernisms but by the constant snares of technology.

**MAN LIES IN THE MUD OF TOTAL IMMORALITY** and this leads him to punish himself severely. You who form My battalion, be the souls that bring My Son's Mercy so that what is already scourging the entire world is lessened a bit.

My beloved:

**DO NOT DESPAIR, BLESSING WILL COME FROM ON HIGH**, the Heavenly Hosts will not abandon you and will come to protect My Son's People, the faithful, those who of their own free will say:

**YES MY LORD AND MY GOD, INTO YOUR HANDS I COMMEND AND GIVE MYSELF!**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**A CREATURE OF GOD WILL COME TO HELP YOU IN THE MOST CRITICAL INSTANTS AND THE INSTANTS OF PERSECUTION, HE WILL BE SENT FROM ON HIGH TO HELP THE FAITHFUL AND WILL HAVE THE WORD IN HIS MOUTH SO THAT YOU DO NOT FALTER IN FAITH.** This creature will be salvation for the Mystic Body of My Son and will be a blessing for those who expect to be helped directly by Heaven.

**BE EACH OTHER'S HELP, DO NOT CENTER YOURSELVES IN WHAT IS WORDLY  
OR IN WHAT IS MATERIAL, DO NOT LET IT PERTURB YOU  
FOR IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE WHAT IS MATERIAL WILL NOT HAVE ANY VALUE.**

Give to Cesar what is Cesar's and to God what is God's; give Me your hearts consecrated to My Immaculate Heart, and in this way allow this Mother to be the protection and relief of each one of you.

**I BLESS YOU, I GIVE YOU MY LOVE, I PILGRIMAGE BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU AND THUS WILL I  
CONTINUE UNTIL THE END. A MOTHER DOES NOT ABANDON HER CHILDREN.**

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

#### **LET US WAKE UP!**

The Blessed Mother has alerted us in all aspects, so that we respond to Her Son's Calls and to Her Maternal Calls...

She calls us to brotherhood so that we not only worry in a personal way, but so that we worry for all of humanity.

Let us intercede so that the Holy Spirit illuminates the Hierarchy of Our Church and it heeds the calls of the Blessed Mother, who overwhelmed by the nearness of what is coming, begs for Her calls to be heeded.

Let us not fear, the Truth will make us free, truly free.

**SACRED HEART OF JESUS, I TRUST IN YOU.  
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, BE THE SALVATION OF MY SOUL.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 9, 2013**

My beloved People:

**I HAVE CALLED YOU CONSTANTLY, WITHOUT CEASING...  
AND YOU HAVE IGNORED MY CALLS...**

And this Beggar of Love continues from heart to heart seeking what belongs to Him and you deny Me...

**BUT THIS INSTANT OF INSTANTS HAS ARRIVED IN WHICH I COME FOR MY PEOPLE,  
I COME TO GATHER THE FRUIT MY PEOPLE MUST PRESENT TO ME.**

And how many will I find with empty hands?...

And how many will I have to separate, since out of their own will they have refused to give themselves and to give Me their heart and their will, their steps, their thoughts and their mind?...

How many have let themselves be invaded continuously by the world and by the machinations of the antichrist, man's great enemy in this age?...

**I COME WITH POWER WITH ALL MY LEGIONS TO MOVE AND SHAKE THE EARTH.  
THE GLOBE WILL RECOGNIZE THAT ITS KING COMES AND ALL THAT EXISTS WILL SHAKE BEFORE MY  
MAJESTY, EVERY CREATURE WILL KNOW I HAVE ARRIVED, THAT I COME FOR WHAT IS MINE,  
THAT I COME FOR MY PEOPLE.**

How is it that you do not think?...

How is it that you do not reason that if I sent man to Earth to populate it, I will also come to gather the harvest man must give to Me?...

**I COME SOON, AND MY SECOND COMING WILL BE TRIUMPHANT. I WILL COME ACCOMPANIED BY  
MY LEGIONS, AND THEY WILL BE FELT IN EVERY HEART AND IN EVERY HUMAN PERSON.**

Those who have recognized Me will know I am their King, and those who have not recognized Me will tremble in horror and terror. You are My Creation, and I love you; you are My Children, and for you My Passion continues actual state before each one of you, but you do not look at Me...

You keep Me permanently crucified. My Blood pours out for you, for what you have wrought, for what you will suffer. I suffer infinitely because of it, My Heart tears with Love from here, from My Cross. **I INVITE YOU TO RECOGNIZE ME, TO LOVE ME AND TO CONVERT.**

My Mercy tells you that it is not too late and at the same time, My Justice makes itself present before each one of you, not to judge you, but to give you the opportunity to look at yourselves.

My Beloved:

**MY LOVE IS NEAR, YOU WILL LOOK AT YOURSELVES, IT WILL BE AN INSTANT THAT WILL SEEM AN ETERNITY BECAUSE MY LOVE WILL CROSS ALL THE EARTH FROM NORTH TO SOUTH, FROM EAST TO WEST AND EVERY HEART WILL KNOW IT IS BEFORE ME** and will not be able to hide absolutely any feeling, because I know what dwells in the depth of each being.

My beloved:

**NATURE RISES WITH POWER BEFORE A MAN THAT OFFENDS ME WITHOUT CEASING**, and Nature, upon recognizing Me as its Lord, shakes asking for Me to **COME NOW!**

I beg you to pray for Japan.  
Pray, My beloved, for the United States.  
Pray, My beloved, pray for Brazil, it will suffer greatly.

My beloved:

**RETURN TO ME SOON, DO NOT FOREGOT THAT I CONTINUOUSLY LOOK UPON YOU AND THAT MY LOVE IS GREATEST WHEN YOU COME REPENTANT BEFORE ME.**

My beloved, each one of you, receive me with a contrite and humble heart. Love Me, Love Me to the Cross, for in It we encounter one another, I love you and bless you.

**I BLESS ALL THOSE WHO HEAR ME.  
I BLESS ALL THOSE WHO READ MY WORD WITH LOVE. I BLESS THEIR FAMILIES.**

Give Me your will so that you work and act as I work and act.  
Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

May the Holy Spirit illuminate our understanding so as to understand the greatness and depth of these Words of Christ, that were already announced in the Old Testament by the Prophet Isaiah:

“And I, because of what they have planned and done, am about to come and gather the people of all nations and languages, and they will come and see my glory.”

Isaiah 66:18

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**

**TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA**  
**JUNE 14, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I COME TO BRING YOU MY BLESSING AND MY MOTHERHOOD  
SO THAT, TRUSTING IN MY PROTECTION, YOU DO NOT FALTER.  
BE PEOPLE OF GOOD AND SPREAD THAT GOODNESS,  
ACTING LIKE TRUE CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER.**

The overabundance in which man lives keeps him in an excessive reality, and this leads him to think that everything will continue as it is in this instant, without more needs or changes than those he faces.

Beloved:

**THE INSTANT MUST GUIDE YOU TO A STOP IN LIFE.**

You will face famine, diseases without apparent cure and the total lack of moral such as there has never been in the history of humankind. A man without faith will feel he is collapsing before such events, and he will collapse if he does not receive My Son's Love and Mine.

Children:

**DO NOT NEGLECT THESE CALLS, YOU MUST PREPARE YOUR SPIRIT, STRENGTHEN YOURSELVES AND TAKE HOLD OF FAITH;** thus the strength of the Holy Spirit will fill you with the necessary strength so that each one of you has the certainty that you are held in the Palms of the Divine Hands.

Do not forget that you are clay and, after being molded, clay is placed in the fire. So no true Christian exists without sharing the Cross.

Children:

**GREED HAS BEEN GENERALIZED TO THE POINT OF FORGETTING THE GIFT AND VALUE OF LIFE.**

Beloved, prepare yourselves, a great European Nation will be the one to spread a virus that will cause global alarm following the deaths it will cause. This plague will not have a human cure, but this Mother will indicate you how to heal the sick.

The Sun will continue to be a scourge and pain, light and darkness flogging the Earth and altering man.

**WAKE UP!... WHAT OTHER SIGNS ARE YOU WAITING FOR?**

The coming instants will be those of trial: the evil infiltrated into the Vatican will produce a victim, My children will be shaken.

Beloved children:



**UNITE, YOU ARE CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER, DO NOT DISINTEGRATE, GATHER AROUND ME.  
I GUIDE YOU TOWARDS MY SON.**

**I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, DO NOT FEAR. ALL OF CREATION PROTECTS THOSE WHO,  
LIKE A RAY OF LIGHT, HAVE SPRUNG UP TO DEFEND MY SON'S PEOPLE DURING THE TRIBULATION.**

You are not abandoned in the face of the trials but are helped by your Guardian Angels: your Brothers of Journey. Be perseverant, help is with you, accept it and return to the path.

Pray My children, pray for Japan, it will weep.  
Pray for England, it will suffer.  
Pray, the United States will lament.

**BE PEOPLE OF FAITH, COMFORT MY SON PRESENT IN THE TABERNACLE, BE PERMANENT ADORERS,  
THAT LIKE LIT CANDLES DO NOT FALTER OR FEAR TO PROCLAIM THEIR FAITH.**

I receive all, I am Mother of all, I love all, not only a few, but all My children.

I do not forsake you, continuously I look upon you and, with My Maternal Mantle, I rescue you from the dangers and snares of each day.

I bless you and yours.  
With Love,

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Before the loving insistence of Our Blessed Mother, let us pause and make a stop on our path...

Let us truly look at ourselves without excusing our mistakes or justifying what cannot be justified, and let alone do it before Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Mother.

Let us join forces, like unity that we are, as members of the Mystic Body, of which Christ is the head.

Brothers and sisters:

The Sacred Hearts have shown me Their Hearts pierced by pain, let it be us who constantly make reparation for and comfort this great pain.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 19, 2013**

My beloved People:

**WALK WITH THE ASSURANCE OF MY PROTECTION I NEVER FORSAKE THOSE WHO ARE MINE.  
I REMAIN BESIDE MY FAITHFUL.**

My People will be shaken, not defeated. My Presence does not part from those who seek My Help and do not turn away from My House.

My beloved:

**I CALL YOU TO PAY ATTENTION TO MY WORD** do not get distracted with mundane banalities. These rush you to the mud and hold back man's spirit. Even though I remain in each one of you, when you are more of the world than Mine, you push Me away and put Me aside.

**MY SIDE HAS AGAIN BEEN PIERCED AND MY CHURCH WILL SUFFER ANEW**, it will be blamed again and again. Be assured that I, in the midst of this tribulation, will come with My Blessing for My faithful, for My children who remain attentive to My Word and faithful to Me.

**DO NOT NEGLECT MY MOTHER'S CALLS.**

I invite you to remain in prayer, in prayer of love for one another.

I invite you to remain united, to not point at one another, for this gives reason the enemy of man to gain strength and weaken you.

**BE MERCIFUL AS I AM MERCIFUL WITH YOU.**

My beloved People, how many onslaughts are coming! I alert you once more so that the spirit, the most elevated part of man, remains ready to turn to Me.

My Church will again drink the bitter cup, but My Mother comes constantly with Her Love, Her Tenderness and Her Powerful Intercession to hold those who are weakened.

My Mother: My First Disciple, is Teacher of all those who want to follow Me; do not neglect or despise Her Calls.

My beloved People:

With how much ease you forget My Word! This lacerates My Heart.

**BE THOSE SOULS WHO MARK THE PATH IN EVERY INSTANT, THUS GIVING TESTIMONY OF THE ONE  
WHO DWELLS IN YOU, OF MY LOVE, OF MY PEACE, OF MY HUMILITY AND OF MY CHARITY.**  
Do not fear being singled out for being different from the rest of the world.

**I COME FOR MY SMALL FLOCK,  
FOR MY HOLY REMNANT THAT REMAINS IN MY WILL.  
I COME FOR WHAT IS MINE, FOR THOSE WHO WALK WITH EYES RAISED TO HEAVEN,**

## **THERE WHERE I AM FOUND.**

Your brothers of journey: your Guardians will be sent by Me, in difficult instants for humanity, they will defend you, and they will help you. Do not fear, you are not alone. My House descends and helps My People.

The one who will come with My Word to each heart is more than a Prophet, breaking down hearts of stone. I alerted you so that you are not confused.

I invite you to pray for Argentina, it will suffer.  
I invite you to pray for France, it will suffer greatly.  
I invite you to pray for the Institution of My Church.

## **MY BELOVED, MY PEOPLE, DO NOT GROW DISCOURAGED. YOU WHO LOVE ME KNOW THAT WHAT I ANNOUNCE IS FULFILLED.**

You see suffering in place after place, a consequence of ill-used human will. This has awakened Nature who feels the nauseating sin that suffocates it and oppresses it, who sees an indifferent man, a man that has forgotten Me.

The volcanoes burst and fire emerges anew. The Earth shakes with force in a desire to renew itself and cleanse itself from the contamination that the misguided human spirit has left fall upon it.

**I, AS A BEGGAR OF LOVE, WITH MY SIDE OPEN, BLESS MY FAITHFUL.** I anoint you with the oil of My Love so that you do not fear and so that you remain assured that what I announce to you is out of Love, not to cause you fear, for My Heart ardently desires to rescue those who on occasion come to Me and who love Me, but still resist recognizing Me.

## **I CALL YOU WITH PROMPTNESS TO RETURN TO ME. KEEP IN MIND THAT TIME IS NOT TIME, AND THE INSTANT HAS CEASED TO BE AN INSTANT.**

Do not forget that My Love is infinite like My Mercy is infinite. Keep in mind that I am the Just Judge, and I do not give to that son or daughter what he or she does not deserve because of his or her own will, since My Will is that all My children be saved and come to Me.

Remain united. Even if you are singled out and even if your hearts are shaken before the news that reaches you, remain assured that I, in My Infinite Love, will not desert My People, and if they continue being faithful to Me, they will be My Holy Remnant.

**I URGE MY PRIESTS TO BE HOLY, TO PREACH WITH MY WORD, TO SERVE ME, GIVING THEMSELVES FOR MY PEOPLE.** This instant is not for continuing in banalities, but on the contrary, to remain vigilant with your lamps filled with oil because I come for those who are Mine.

I bless you, My Heart remains attentive to receive you, My Love burns for each one of you.

I love you.

My blessing be in you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Beyond what is coming, let us carefully look within ourselves and ask the Holy Spirit to give us strength to see ourselves as we are. That strength necessary to see oneself internally and continue to fight against oneself.

Let us not forget that we are not alone, that Heaven's Blessing remains with each one of us, and it is a personal responsibility that that blessing be multiplied in our life, in our environment and for all souls.

**MAY GOD HELP US TO BE FAITHFUL TO HIS DIVINE WORD AND TO PERSEVERE IN GOOD.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 23, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**REMAINING IN MY HEART IS A SURE REFUGE IN EVERY INSTANT.**

Humanity is heading towards a safe harbor if you remain as My Son has asked you to remain, as true Christians. The testimony of each one of you is an answer to the questions of your brothers and sisters, who see you distanced from what is worldly, fighting to overcome temptations with the strength of Divine Love, with the power of personal prayer that takes you to give yourselves for your fellow man, and with the strength of a right conscience.

Those who live subject to the devil are the ones who give him strength to continue to flog them and winning souls for him.

**MY CHILDREN KEEP FAITH IN A BETTER TOMORROW IN WHICH THEY WILL SHARE IN THE FREEDOM  
THAT MY SON GIVES AND THEY WILL AWAIT HIM JOYOUSLY, SURE OF HIS RETURN.**

My Church continues to be fought, and My Priests will find themselves tempted... some will fall. But you, fight with My Holy Rosary, and do not lose faith in the midst of religious war.

The news will be discouraging and My Heart grieves because of it. The heavy cross will reach Peter's Throne, betrayal will not wait, do not falter, be aware that contamination has spread, poisoning the

hearts of men. That is why I have called you repeatedly to pray and remain in My Son so that you are not overcome by temptation.

**THE ONE WHO IS CONSCIOUS OF MY SON'S LOVE IS WILLING TO CARRY THE CROSS...  
THE ONE WHO DOES NOT LIVE FROM THE SPIRIT, IS NOT. THIS IS THE REASON FOR WHICH SOME IN  
THE VATICAN PALACE WILL BE OPPOSED TO THE PROVISIONS OF THE POPE.**

Pray for Japan, it will suffer and will spread a great pain to humanity.  
Pray for Italy, it will be shaken.

Beloved, the Sun will cause humanity an unfortunate and painful affliction. That which covered man with its heat, it finds itself emanating that heat towards the Earth.

**NUCLEAR ENERGY WILL BE THE GREATEST REAL DANGER THAT MAN HAS CREATED** and that the Sun can detonate. The United States will suffer in this way. Pray, children, pray so that conversion arrives before this suffering.

**COMMUNISM HAS GROWN IN STRENGTH**, it expands stealthily disguised as goodness and false equity becoming the scourge of the weak Nations and tainting without being felt, enchaining without the chains being felt.

**MY CALLS ARE CONTINUOUS, TURN YOUR EYES TO THE ANNOUNCEMENTS BEING FULFILLED,  
DO NOT REMAIN IN THE BLINDNESS THAT A DISTANT WORLD PRESENTS YOU WITH,  
A WORLD NOT CONSISTENT WITH THE DIVINE WILL.**

The force of evil maintains My Children tied up and robs them of their good disposition, transforming them into inert beings, without strength to say no to what is incorrect.

**YOU WALK TOWARDS GREAT TRIBULATIONS, THE ELEMENTS WILL CAUSE HARM EVERYWHERE.**

Be lovers of My Son, in Him you will find the strength to continue standing.

**YOU, FAITHFUL OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, DO NOT FEAR, YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE**, be aware of the seriousness of the instant, and at the same time, of the protection that I, as Mother of humanity, give to all.

**YOU LIVE TO REACH A GOAL, WHICH IS HEAVEN: ETERNAL LIFE.** My Son carries you in His Arms, like the Shepherd that cares for His Flock; each one of you is His beloved lamb, the apple of His Eye.

**DO NOT FEAR, AFTER THE TRIALS WILL COME THE NEW DAY, THE DAY WHEN MAN WILL CEASE  
BEING A CAPTIVE OF EVIL AND WILL ENJOY OF THE DELIGHTS OF MY SON'S HOUSE.**

Do not scatter, maintain the unity to which My Son has called you.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother gets ahead in Her Motherly Love, giving man the assurance that in every instant and to every generation Her Son has given: **"I WILL BE WITH YOU UNTIL THE END."**

She emphasizes to us about faithfulness to God, for in the measure of our faith and nearness to the Divine Word we will be compensated.

We are all children of the same Father, for the Mystic Body was born from Christ's Side on the Cross. So we must be unity, being aware that no external force will destroy what Christ instituted. That is why the Church will be purified, but not destroyed.

Brothers and sisters, we live with a common denominator: the Holy Spirit. When our strength is weakened, let us cry out to Him so as not to fall.

The Comforter of men will again lift us up and Our Mother will guide us like She did the disciples, when they felt fear. Thus the Blessed Mother welcomes Her Son's People and gathers them in the Perpetual Upper Room of Her Immaculate Heart.

Amen.

#### **MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JUNE 28, 2013**

My beloved:

**I AM LOVE, TRUTH, MERCY AND JUSTICE...  
THIS IS MY TRUE LOVE, NOT ANOTHER:  
I AM EQUITY AND I GOVERN EVERYTHING IN ITS RIGHT MEASURE.**

I wait for the repentant sinner, he or she must not fear turning to Me but must welcome the instant before My Love is with you and allows you to see the works and acts of your life. Even so, some will say the Warning is not a Divine Act and will turn away even more from My Presence: hating My Justice, they will hand themselves over into the clutches of evil.

I Am Merciful Love and Merciful Justice, I am not indifferent to humanity's response, I am not indifferent to each step you take, My gaze is everywhere, searching for souls who are thirsting for Me.

I see the works of men, not to condemn them in every instant, but to help them and so they return to Me quickly, before My Love calls them and reveals their behavior, even that which they hide in the depths of their heart and believe I have forgotten...

I call, but the response resides in the will of each one of you, in the consciousness you maintain of Me and of the responsibility of living in this generation, which offends Me by ignoring Me.

**EVERY HUMAN BEING KEEPS HIS OR HER OWN MISSION IN LIFE.  
MY EYES ARE NOT CLOSED TO HUMAN ACTS;  
EVEN THE SMALLEST OF THEM IS KNOWN TO ME.**

Woe to the one who serves Me and betrays Me in secret! You cannot serve two masters. I allow man to act according to his will, and you forget that I am Just.

**THE GREATEST OFFERING IS THAT OF THE ONE WHO GIVES ME HIS WILL AND  
ALLOWS ME TO SHAPE HIM....  
UNION WITH MY WILL IS THE GREATEST ACT THAT A MAN CAN OFFER ME,  
AND I GIVE HIM WHAT I HAVE.**

Happy the one who refuses the world and welcomes My Call with love and faith, he knows I do not forsake those who are Mine. But the one who serves Me today and not tomorrow is like the sea that comes and goes; but the one who loves My Will is like the sun: he is always shining and giving light.

**BELOVED, THE INSTANT DESERVES RECOGNITION FROM ALL THOSE WHO ARE MINE,  
THE URGENCY FOR CHANGE AND THE CERTAINTY OF WHAT IS COMING.**

This generation does not comply with My Calls, it sees them and its gaze is darkened before the ignorance of My Love. Man loves at his convenience, this is a false love; the one who does not love is not free.

My beloved:

**MY WILL IS THAT YOU ARRIVE TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH AND REMAIN IN FAITH.  
THIS GENERATION WILL NOT PASS WITHOUT MY WORD BEING FULFILLED, I WILL COME FOR MY  
PEOPLE; WITHOUT REST I SEARCH FOR YOU... AND YOU REFUSE TO TRUST IN MY CALLS.**

Beloved:

Pray for Brazil, it will suffer.  
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer.  
Pray for Hungary, it will suffer.

My People will drink of the bitter cup, in the face of the aberrations committed against Me.

The water will not cease to cause man problems, unexpectedly. The climate will be a constant unknown for you that you will not be able to be sure of how it will remain.

My beloved, the offenses to My House return to humanity causing those who are Mine pain. A cosmic event will keep humanity in distress.

My children, My Words are fulfilled in My loving oblation for all. It will not be an unexpected event that reaches you, but the reality of what I have announced to you. You remain under My Will, and time, which is not time but an instant, falls like sand, without you being able to stop it.

My People know of My Truth and know My accurate Word: "Heaven and earth will pass away, but My Words will not pass away."<sup>1</sup>

**MY CHILDREN CONTEMPLATE MY GLORY...**

**MY CHILDREN ANNOUNCE MY COMING...**

**MY CHILDREN TRUST IN ME...**

**MY CHILDREN DO NOT FEAR...**

**MY CHILDREN KNOW THAT MY LOVE DOES NOT FAIL...**

**MY CHILDREN KNOW THAT I WILL PROTECT THEM**, that is why they do not falter, no matter how strong the winds are, all will pass away, but My Word will not pass away and My People will remain in My Love.

**I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA.  
THE WORK OF MY HANDS IS MY GLORY.**

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Divine Love in Its Justice, does not hide the truth from man and will give the just measure to every one, that measure each has forged for himself or herself.

Our Beloved Lord has been generous, He is generous and will be generous, in the measure that man allows Him.

Let us be those people who fulfill the Divine Will, and let us not silence the Holy Spirit that drives us to remain faithful and preach the Truth.

Amen.

---

<sup>1</sup> (Mt. 24:35)



**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 2, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**CHILDREN, I CALL YOU TO REMAIN WILLING TO BE CLAY IN THE HANDS OF MY DIVINE SON...  
TRUE CHRISTIANS ARE THOSE WHO ALLOW THEMSELVES TO BE MOLDED AT WILL BY MY SON.**

In these instants, in which human will prevails, sin prevails, to the point that man will act against himself and then will forget he was created by God and will become an enemy of God and of himself, his conscience will be seized by the forces of evil that will lead him to see any wrongdoing as natural.

**MY PRIESTS SONS MUST CALL MY SON'S PEOPLE TO REMAIN ALERT BEFORE THE EXISTENCE OF EVIL** that uses its strength directly attacking the human being and grafting works on man's conscience and heart that directly assault the Gift of Life and respect to his /her gender and identity.

My beloved:

**DO NOT LOSE FAITH, IF YOU REPENT FROM HAVING WALKED IN EVIL...  
MY SON'S ARMS REMAIN OPEN TO RECEIVE YOU.**

Those who do not recognize evil will be like bread without yeast: they will not grow and will remain with a heart of stone.

Beloved, the battle for souls never ends, as the instant passes, it will be more bloody before man's refusal of good; they will enthrone the antichrist and he will freely overrun humanity with the slogan of evil: Division.

**REMAIN ATTENTIVE, THE ANTICHRIST COMES FOR HIS PLUNDER.  
DO NOT BELIEVE THAT EVIL DOES NOT EXIST; IT DOES EXIST, LIKE THE ETERNAL FIRE,  
WHERE THE SOULS WHO HAVE CHOSEN THEIR PATH INCORRECTLY REMAIN.**

The Vatican will be hit and the evil committed and the good it has ceased to do will be known, but the Church must not lose Faith, continue forward.

Humanity has contaminated childhood, and this is a great sin for which they must expiate, since they have distorted the values and the human will at a tender age, causing the tender tree to grow twisted.

Society's debauchery has immobilized the conscience. Innocence has been lost because of the debauchery in which man lives.

Television negatively influences the mind of all, and especially that of children; these being bearers of mistaken thoughts, they act outside of all correction.

My beloved:

Pray for Brazil, it will weep greatly.  
Pray for Jamaica, it will be tested.  
My beloved, pray for the Church.

**I WELCOME ALL WHO CONFESS BEFORE ME THAT MY SON IS GOD.  
CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR TO LOVE MY SON, HE WILL NOT GIVE YOU A STONE INSTEAD OF BREAD.  
MY DIVINE SON HAS GIVEN HIMSELF FOR EACH SOUL AND REMAINS ATTENTIVE  
TO EACH ONE OF YOU WITHOUT EXCLUDING ANYONE.**

Be the glory of My Son. Continue to give testimony of living in the world but not in what is worldly.

Beloved children, the shortage of food advances without stopping before the constant scourges of nature; nature advances with all its elements.

**DO NOT FEAR, PRAY, GIVE YOURSELVES TO MY SON AND PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY.  
WITH EACH HAIL MARY PRONOUNCED WITH DEVOTION, THE DEVIL IS DRIVEN AWAY.**

The paths of humanity manifest themselves contrary to My Son's Will. Be, My beloved, those who are prudent, kind and simple of heart, those who speak with Truth and know what is going to happen and prepare in spirit to conquer.

**I REMAIN HERE, I, YOUR MOTHER, WAIT FOR YOU.  
WHAT I KEPT IN MY HEART I WILL MAKE KNOWN TO THIS GENERATION.**

The humble one attains the glory of God. The humble one grows in holiness.

My beloved, I remain at the side of each one of you, I will not leave you from My Hands. Be strong, do not be weakened by scandals, My Divine Son is much more than what you expect: He is Majesty, Glory, Power and at the same time Mercy and Justice.

**THESE ARE DIFFICULT INSTANTS IN WHICH FAITH WILL BE TESTED, BUT THE ONE WHO GIVES ME HIS  
OR HER HAND I WILL GUIDE SO THAT HE OR SHE DOES NOT GO ASTRAY.**

My Son does not abandon His People, He will send someone to guide you with equity and justice, he will make the Sun rise over the Holy Remnant and will give you the strength of those who remain adhered to My Divine Son.

I bless the one who reads this call. Children I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

We must stock up for the difficult instants, but not only with grains and other foods but with prayer and the awareness that without Christ we are nothing and that reparation begins at the instant in which man becomes aware of who God is and who man is.

Abomination has reached the very roots of the Church, that is why the answer will be prayer born from love of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Let us not turn away from the Blessed Mother; She intercedes for us. Let us be one.

Amen.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA JULY 5, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I INVITE YOU TO REMAIN ATTENTIVE, TO CAREFULLY LOOK AT THIS INSTANT...  
IT IS NOT LIKE OTHERS THROUGH WHICH HUMANITY HAS PASSED,  
THIS IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS...  
THE ONE BEFORE MY SON'S SECOND COMING.**

I, as Mother of all of Humanity, extend My Hand so that all those who desire to, may take My Hand and allow Me to guide them to My Son. I intercede before My Son, do not forget it.

**I WANT YOU TO BE AWARE, ACUTELY AWARE OF THIS INSTANT IN WHICH YOU LIVE,  
OF THE WORKS AND ACTIONS OF EACH ONE OF YOU.  
MY CHILDREN, BE CONSCIOUS OF THE SERIOUSNESS OF MY CALL.**

Each and every one of your acts has a repercussion over all of creation, do not believe that you act and that your actions are isolated, but that these expand through all of Creation.

My beloved children:

The signs of this instant are evident, before what will happen in the final instant. Do not believe that because you do not experience the events firsthand, they will not touch you. Every creature and every Nation will suffer, will be purified and from the purification will come the Faithful in which My Heart ardently wishes to see all, the greatest possible number of souls. I do not tire of calling you, My Calls will be constant, unceasing, because just like My Son, I have a great thirst for souls to give them to Him.

My beloved, the path is not always that of roses, you find thorns on it but must offer them as an Act of Reparation for those who refuse to turn to My Son.

I love you all, My Son gave himself for all of humanity, not only for some but for all, and...  
All those who confess He is their Lord and God...,  
All those who return to the true path that My Son has shown you and to which I call you...,  
All those who seriously live a life in likeness of My Son...,  
All those who keep with My Son's Call, with the Sacraments, with the Commandments...,  
All those who receive Him in spirit and truth in His Body and His Blood, will be saved.

**ALL THOSE WHO CARRY HIM WITHIN THEM AND LOVE HIM PROFOUNDLY, WITHOUT COMMITTING  
ACTS CONTRARY TO MY SON'S WILL, WILL BE SAVED.**

My Heart constantly burns as a Flame of Love. I see you so close to reaching spiritual victory and at the same time, you take missteps that push you back towards where the enemy of the soul is found.

Beloved children, in this instant a spiritual battle that you cannot perceive is taking place. The enemy wants to steal the fragile souls and the souls that are lukewarm, that is why I invite you to take My Hand, for as the Interceding Mother of all of humanity, I want to take you to My Son.

So many events are quickly approaching and humanity continues incoherent, sunken in a false reality that the enemy has sought to send you so that you confidently give yourselves over to banalities and worldly pleasures.

**I, ONCE AGAIN, URGE IN MY MOTHERLY AND LOVING CALL BECAUSE IN THIS VERY SERIOUS AND  
VERY SEVERE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU FIND YOURSELVES,** every act is multiplied and these acts must be realized in the Love of My Son and not in human pride that banished him from man's heart.

**BEHAVING NEGATIVELY, ACTING NEGATIVELY GIVES EVIL STRENGTH TO SPREAD AND,  
LIKE A PLAGUE, TOUCH, ONE BY ONE,  
THE HEARTS OF MEN SO THAT THEY DO NOT ATTAIN SALVATION.**

The Earth is a land of blessing, it flows with milk and honey for those who are on the right path, for those who constantly battle to remain by My Son's side, for those who in this instant dedicate themselves to leaving behind what is worldly and give themselves to reencounter My Divine Son.

Beloved, the Earth is thirsting for love and has been constantly massacred by man, without a conscience and She reclaims her place, She claims and complains having cradled man with love and the scorn she undergoes today because of humanity.

**THE EARTH SHAKES AND WILL CONTINUE TO SHAKE UNTIL ALL HUMAN BEINGS,  
IN A CONSTANT SHAKING OF THE EARTH, RAISE THEIR EYES TO HEAVEN AND CRY OUT FOR MERCY.**

My beloved:

Humanity has not only scorned My Son, but has banished and has posed a challenge, and My Son with His great Love and His great Mercy returns Love and Blessing to you but man has forgotten that at the same time, Divine Justice is also Mercy. That is why the Warning is before man who is not duly prepared, before man who scorns My Calls and scorns those I send. That is how it has always happened, and this instant is not the exception.

Remain attentive, I love you. I receive you in My Motherly Womb as an Ark of the New Covenant so that you join with My Son and thus, in Faith and strengthened by Divine Love, you can face what is coming with courage and be immovable in the face of the tribulation that is approaching humanity.

**I LOVE YOU, HEED MY CALL. I BLESS YOU, HEED MY CALL.**

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

The Blessed Virgin Mary invites us to examine our conscience and repeats it so that in an internal examination we feel the call of the Holy Spirit and in His unity, our being be transformed and we righteously take awareness to which we are called and we be an active part of the Plan of Salvation.

**LET US NOT SLEEP WHILE EVIL ADVANCES.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 10, 2013**

My beloved children:

**MY PEOPLE WILL NOT BE OVERCOME BY THE HAND OF THE ENEMY OF THE FAITH.  
TESTED, YES, BUT NOT DEFEATED BECAUSE "I AM WHO AM."**

I will keep My Hand over those who are Mine so they are not brought down, if My Children live in My Love and do not forget their brothers and sisters who live in ignorance. My paths are not so narrow for the one who has Faith, but for the one who does not have Faith, no matter how wide the paths are, it will never be enough.

My People, what do the powerful do to you that you fall into the greatest errors and do not see what you do?

Children, the conscience of man currently is so small, that he offends Me without stopping to see how he acts, but takes delight in what he does, without recognizing, it is evil.

Children, My People, open the door of your heart so I can give you to drink of My Word and you thus recognize it in My Love in each Word I send you, and you thus become aware of how much you need to change to bear fruits of Eternal Life.

**I CALL YOU TO BE ACTIVE IN FAITH, TO LABOR WITHOUT CEASING,  
TO CLEARLY SEE THIS INSTANT IN WHICH I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, BUT IN WHICH MY PEOPLE  
WILL SEE THE HAND OF THEIR LORD OVER THEM SO THEY ARE NOT BROUGHT DOWN.**

**YOU MUST BE DOCILE, EXPAND YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS AND RENEW YOURSELVES SPIRITUALLY,  
TAKING MY CALLS SERIOUSLY AND MAINTAINING A COMMUNION WITH ME FROM INSTANT TO  
INSTANT,** without anything existing that separates us, but that everything that takes place reinforces My People's armor so that the attacks do not make them fold.

Man's spirit must remain in communion with My Divinity so that it does not act outside of My Will. You will not achieve this if not by My Hand and inviting Me to remain with you in every work or act that you carry out, conscious that I remain in you and that I will not accept acts outside My Will.

**TURN TO MY MOTHER, SHE INTERCEDES FOR YOU AND WALKS THE PATH BESIDE YOU.**

My People, science has been the advancement created against man himself, the trials because of this will be consecutive.

The tribulations for humanity are constant, so much so that man will feel he is unable to go on, forgetting he has a Mother that loves him, and you do not recognize Her like I recognize Her: She is My Mother, the one who loves you.

**My Church will undergo a great crisis, pray for My Church, for few will feel firm and not confused.**

Do not forget that I remain with you; seek Me, I remain present in the Eucharist. The spirit needs food; whoever is conscious of receiving Me, let him receive Me as often as possible so in that way he may begin to expand the communion with Me to all creatures. No act remains without bearing fruit, you are not alone.

The plague continues its advancement... silent, like a thief in the night; do not be neglectful.

**MAN MUST RENEW HIMSELF FULLY, YOU HAVE SHUT UP THE SPIRIT IN THE BEAT  
AND RHYTHM OF WHAT IS WORLDLY TO PREVENT YOUR CONSCIENCE FROM  
ATTEMPTING TO CORRECT AND LEAD YOU.**

Humanity is and will be purified, only thus will it be worthy of Me. It will see its sins and its unmet duties, like the fruit it has produced and like the fruit it has ceased to produce. A mirror will be before everyone and an opportunity for repentance. Those who mocked the Warning announced by My Mother, when they hear the advancement of the silence and the thunder in heaven, they will know the Warning has arrived and it will be carried out for the good of souls.

You will see great devastation. A weapon will cause this harm to humanity and will detonate a severe crisis and confusion that the enemy of the souls awaits to usurp what is Mine: souls.

You being My People, I do not abandon you; I will send a man of Faith who will help you come to My Encounter. Do not lose Faith, My Church navigates in a tempestuous sea, but the ship remains firm.

**DO NOT FEAR, MY LOVE IS POWER AND AN INEXHAUSTIBLE FOUNTAIN OF VIRTUES AND GRACES.  
COME AND BE LOVE, COPIES OF MY SAME LOVE.**

I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

With gratitude and respect we read the Word born of Our Lord Jesus Christ's Infinite Love that He sends us, warning about the urgent need of a total and radical change on man's part. Because beside Christ we walk. Without Him we can do nothing. Let us feel the joy of the heart that adores Him.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 17, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH FOR THE GOOD OF ALL CHILDREN.  
HUMANITY UNDERSTANDS THE INSTANT IN WHICH IT LIVES,  
EVEN SO IT DOES NOT LISTEN TO MY URGENT CALLS...**

Before the triumph of My Immaculate Heart, man will be purified. The human conscience lies far from My Son's Will, it has gone astray, giving itself over to vices, it has given itself over to the enemy of souls and into its clutches and does not fight to overcome temptations.

The attacks are constant without man being humble enough to recognize it, it is before a man who has lost humility, for the enemy has used what dwells in every human being: "pride"... and makes him

give in with ease, making humanity ignore and deny the purification, and give a natural interpretation at all times to what takes place, this has caused man to not recognize that God is God and man is a being created by God, a God before whom man must recognize God's Divine supremacy. Not by indifference towards the Paternal House will you be able to become aware of what leads you to fall in evil.

**THE UNITY OF MY CHILDREN IS URGENT, AND THROUGH THIS UNITY,  
SOLIDARITY AND WILLINGNESS TO COMPLY WITH THE UNCEASING CALLS OF MY MOTHERLY LOVE.**

I am not a Mother of few men, I received all at the foot of My Son's Cross, and My Heart remains open for all as an Ark of Salvation. I intercede for all of humanity hungering for My Son's Love, a humanity that rejects Him by not nourishing themselves from Him.

You, My children:

**BE THE DIFFERENCE LIVING FUSED TO MY SON'S WILL, WHICH HE MANIFESTS TO YOU CONSTANTLY  
AND WHICH HE EXPRESSES AND EXPLAINS IN THESE CALLS.**

Before the tribulation reaches you, be knowledgeable of what I call you to do, all of it in obedience to My Son's Will and for the good of your souls.

Be copies of My Son's Will for this generation, fearlessly manifest Faith in My Son, fearlessly manifest that "yes" you have pronounced to live in His Holy Will, being one in the acts of Divine Love and living each instant complying with what My Son marks for each one of you on your path.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, in this instant in which evil has penetrated and has established itself strongly within every society, still clinging to man's heart and leading him astray from what calls him to good, in this instant, My children, be those who do not fear professing their faith and confessing with your actions, not only with words, that My Son is God and that in Him and for Him you live.

You, My beloved children, minister to one another, share My Calls, for My Love, without holding back, from My Universal Motherhood, bequeaths so that you reconsider and are not lost.

**AWARENESS OF BEING IN EVERY ACT A COPY AND REPEATER OF THE LOVE AND WILL OF MY SON,  
MUST BE, FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, THE HIGHEST ACT TO WHICH YOU DESIRE TO ASPIRE...  
MAINTAINING MY SON CONSCIOUSLY BEFORE YOU IN YOUR LIVES IS THE CULMINATION  
OF THOSE WHO ARE MY GREAT MARIAN ARMY.**

All the Church is unity, and only thus will you overcome and be able to lead to safe harbor the Boat when it enters stormy waters. The Church will be hurt anew, its enemies do not rest; so you, beloved children, must not rest, but remain alert.

**MY CALLS ARE URGENT, DO NOT UNDERVALUE THEM;** they are not for a distant future but are for this generation, they are for each one of you.



Science does not halt its progress harmful for the human being. Before that progress, illness increases without being controlled before a great quantity of My children perish.

**Beloved, pray in the everyday praxis of your actions, in your personal conscience and alerting the collective conscience.**

The Church walks in the midst of so much distraction without it being stopped due to ill-used free will and the decline of the human being reaches what is unimaginable.

**RETURN TO MY SON BEFORE NIGHT DARKENS YOUR SENSES AND DOES NOT ALLOW YOU TO SEE UNTIL YOU FIND YOURSELVES PREY OF THE ANTICHRIST.**

Beloved, My Son's Second Coming is near and human conscience must be touched in depth before My Son returns.

**I INVITE YOU TO BE THOSE MIRRORS IN WHICH MY SON IS SEEN ACTING IN HIS DIVINE WILL:**  
triumph of man before evil.

**Pray, children, for the Boat of Peter.**

My Immaculate Heart will triumph, and all My Children will be those who crown Me anew and will be guided by My Hand to My Divine Son.

I bless you constantly, unite your strength so as not to decline, unite it to My Heart, fountain of Motherly Love and Spring of Holiness.

**DO NOT FEAR, THIS MOTHER DOES NOT CEASE TO WATCH YOU. DO NOT FEAR,  
IN MY HEART YOU WILL NOT BE DEFEATED OR YOUR SOULS LOST.  
MY LOVE IS THE STRENGTH OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I bless each one of you. I love you with Motherly Love and defend you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother, who does not cease to love us, emanates Her Love towards each of us: Her children.

Before this call from the depths of the Heart of the Mother of Heavens and Earth, we must meditate and act decisively.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 22, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**RECEIVE MY BLESSING, MY HEART IS FILLED WITH JOY WHEN YOU, CONSCIOUS OF MY SON'S  
MERCIFUL DEDICATION AND SACRIFICE, ARE WILLING TO RETURN TO THE TRUE PATH.**

My People will never walk in the solitude through which those who do not know My Son walk and who walk without a Mother to guide them.

In every instant, I am an Ark of Salvation, I intercede for you with the joy of giving to My Son the souls He so craves and so loves.

This generation is mired in so much vice, in sin, in the degradation of the human being and in the science that will be the cause of the greatest disasters for the human race. Even so, I see within all of humanity, souls that, like lit candles, give light in the midst of the darkness of sin. This leads My Heart to burn with joy, but so too I call you to maintain the Faith in the instants of tribulation, I invite you to continue walking in Faith in the coming anguish and pain.

Great is the weight that will fall upon man: the weight of his own sin, of his own free will; but great is the blessing man brings upon himself when he is conscious that My Son calls so that man obeys and returns again to the path towards His Fold.

**THE SHEPHERD OF SOULS DOES NOT ABANDON YOU, HE MAINTAINS HIS FOLD EXTREMELY GUARDED BY HIS ANGELS** and you who walk must in turn hear the voice of your Companions of Journey: your Guardians.

Beloved children:

**IN THIS INSTANT IN WHICH TIME IS NOT TIME...,  
THE URGENCY OF A DEFINITIVE CHANGE IN MAN'S MENTALITY AND SENSITIVITY TOWARDS THE  
SPIRIT MUST PENETRATE DEEPLY IN YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY.**

Not all who say "Lord, Lord..." will be worthy before My Son but the one who carries out the Father's Will. My children's fidelity will be greatly tested and there in that instant is when I will see a small number of faithful, strong, courageous and confident in My Son, who will never abandon you.

My Maternal Heart yearns for the harvest to be abundant, that the fruits be abundant, but in that abundance of fruits, not all within themselves will be what they appear.

My beloved:

**THE INSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH WILL CONTINUE TO LIVE PAINFUL INSTANTS AND INSTANTS OF TRIAL. YOU MUST FORM THAT PRAYING ARMY, THAT PRACTICING ARMY, THAT ARMY OF PRAYER WHICH MY SON WILL MAKE USE OF TO GET THE BOAT OUT OF TEMPESTUOUS WATERS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, evil rises with great power, communism has underhandedly prepared and mentally predisposed its peoples for a hard and cruel fight. **YOU, YOU FAITHFUL OF MY SON, AWAKEN THE SLEEPY MINDS OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WHO DO NOT WANT TO HEAR WHAT HAPPENS AROUND THEM.**

In all places where I have conveyed My Word, I prepared those who are Mine for this instant, and with Motherly Love I called them to return quickly to the path and to the practice of Faith, but My Calls were not heeded nor are they heeded, My Tears are scoffed at and the Blood that My Son sheds in some images of Mine, is despised... **NO! THAT IS NOT HOW GOD'S PEOPLE SHOULD RESPOND.**

**THE SIGNS ARE MANIFOLD AND OVERABUNDANT SO THAT YOU WAKE UP AND IT IS NOT LATE WHEN YOU REACT,** because evil will have already appropriated man's mind and all his belongings, through which it will lead him to totally despise My Son and this Mother, to supply man's basic needs. Evil will take you to the antichrist, to discard My Son's Word and prevent that you receive My Son's Body and Blood, it will close Churches and will forbid My worthy and faithful Priests from carrying out the Eucharistic Sacrifice.

My Heart grieves because of it, for that "Holy Remnant" conscious of this that I have mentioned, suffers, suffers because they fully know this Truth, but those who do not believe and despise and offend Me, those who will not believe, will be the persecutors of My Son's Church, they will be the ones who will hand you over into the hands of the antichrist and your oppressors. **BUT YOU, IN A TOTAL ECSTASY OF DIVINE LOVE TOWARDS MY SON, CONTINUE ON THE PATH THAT EVEN IN THE MOST BLOODY INSTANTS OF THE TRIAL, WHEN THE TRIBULATION REACHES ITS MAXIMUM OPPRESSION, YOUR BROTHERS OF JOURNEY WILL COME WITH THE HEAVENLY MANA: WITH THE BODY AND BLOOD OF MY SON TO FORTIFY YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT GROW WEAK.**

Do not fear, My Son's People are not alone. After the tribulation My Son will come for His Harvest, and I desire that you, as abundant and mature fruits, be taken by Him and that you enjoy the Divine Blessings.

I invite you to pray and to act in the likeness of My Son in spirit and truth, being faithful and true, helping My Son in whatever He requests of you and asking for My Intercession, for I need man to request My Intercession so that I can take him by the hand towards Eternal Happiness.

You know that after rainy days the Sun comes out and shines with splendor in Heaven, and when the Sun is at its zenith, there is no shadow because its rays illuminate even the smallest place. **THUS IS THE HOLY SPIRIT: HE ILLUMINATES ALL, GIVES HEAT TO ALL, GIVES HIS LOVE TO ALL, GIVES WISDOM TO ALL, BUT YOU MUST REMAIN WILLING TO RECEIVE HIM AND BEFORE WHAT IS COMING, I ASK YOU TO INVOKE THE HOLY SPIRIT CONTINUOUSLY SO THAT HE FINISHES FILLING THOSE HOLY CUPS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, a great and unexpected storm will draw near to the Earth and will keep you on alert. Do not forget that My Son protects you, but you must act with the reason which My Son has gifted you.

In this instant you must use your senses, the gifts and virtues that My Son with His Holy Spirit has poured out in you. You must not blind yourselves but on the contrary, open the senses of the spirit, for these will guide you on the right path and will lead you to be cautious in the instant in which you must be so.

**DO NOT FEAR TO BE MESSENGERS OF LOVE...**  
**DO NOT FEAR TO DECLARE YOUR FAITH...**  
**DO NOT FEAR TO PROFESS THE FAITH...**  
**DO NOT FEAR TO SAY THAT YOU BELONG TO MY SON...**  
**AND DO NOT FEAR THAT YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS KNOW THAT YOU ACT**  
**AND WORK IN THE WILL OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY...**

Before each Declaration of Faith, the Angels in the heights sing with joy: “Alleluia, Alleluia, Alleluia,” before the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity. Every yes from you echoes in all of Creation and this is not only blessing but a coming closer to My Son’s Truth.

All of My Calls have not yet been revealed, and I wait with patience, I hope that all of My Message given in Fatima is revealed.

**DO NOT FORGET, BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART,**  
**THAT MY HEART WILL TRIUMPH AND MY CHILDREN WILL BE BLESSED.**  
**DO NOT FORGET THAT BY DIVINE ORDER I ALSO ANNOUNCED IN GARABANDAL THE EVENTS THAT**  
**ARE A STEP AWAY FROM THIS GENERATION.**

Prepare, prepare, prepare.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**  
**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**  
**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother gives Herself with Her Word born from that Maternal Heart from which none of us is driven away.

She makes a compilation and a call before the urgency of the definitive need for awareness within which we cannot live passively or egotistically, desiring only to save ourselves, but we must share and take that blessing to all our brothers and sisters.

Our Mother invites us to be a part of Her ranks, and for this we must remain willing in every instant, without obstacles that limit us in that getting closer to living fully that real life, which is the fusion with Our Lord Jesus Christ and the blessing of counting on a Mother who is pure Divine Love.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 26, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**AS A PILGRIM OF LOVE, I INVITE MY CHILDREN TO BE LIKE ME,  
PILGRIMS OF DIVINE LOVE ON EARTH...**

Before the lack of true love and of spiritual love in search of My Son, you, who still remain faithful to My Son and to Me, must strive so that Longing, Devotion and Faith towards My Son's House increase in hearts.

Extremely strong instants will come, and men will feel strangers to them, given that by having exiled My Son, they do not worry nor do they ask themselves what is happening around them, and they do not want to see the changes and the signs of the times.

**FOR ME IT IS A SOURCE OF GREAT PAIN AND ANGUISH THAT MY CHILDREN DESPISE MY SON JESUS CHRIST**, but since He is Infinite Love and Mercy, He lets them pass, and thus, men beautifies themselves with everything humanly possible, their souls are totally attached to the Earth and convinced that My Son does not punish and that nothing is going to happen.

My beloved, the tension in the Middle East continues, it continues strongly and when it rises, pain will reach humanity, since there is no greater evil in this instant than the creation of nuclear energy.

**I INVITE YOU NOT ONLY TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY, BUT TO NOURISH YOURSELVES WITH MY  
SON'S BODY AND BLOOD, AND TO ALSO BE FULFILLERS OF THE DIVINE WILL, SO THAT YOU ARE  
RECOGNIZED BY ALL OF CREATION, WHICH REMAINS WITHIN THE DIVINE WILL.**

Man was created to be a being that lights up what exists around him, and by not obeying, he did not fully meet the end for which he was created. For this reason, Creation perceives man as a stranger.

For humanity it is more comfortable to live without God for thus it is able to spread and expand sin and vices in the midst of all creatures.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**WHEN ALL WILL SEEMS LOST, MY HELP WILL COME TO YOU,  
FOR MY SON ENTRUSTED ME THIS THIRD GENERATION...**

I love you with Motherly Love so that you have the assurance that you have a Mother who loves you, protects you and seeks you, and thus you are not lost.

**IN THIS INSTANT, MORE THAN ANOTHER, I SEEK THE SALVATION OF ALL CREATURES, FOR TIME  
WITHOUT BEING TIME, WILL CONTINUE TO BADGER MY CHILDREN TO TEMPT THEM.  
MY BELOVED, SOON A GREAT BLESSING WILL COME FROM HEAVEN FOR MAN,  
A GREAT BLESSING FOR MAN...**

My Son and I do not want to frighten but to appeal to the conscience and prompt disposition of each one of you, so that you cast the nets out to sea and the catch is greater.

The moon will turn red foreshadowing what is coming... **BUT YOU DO NOT FEAR, FOR MY SON AND I  
PROTECT THE FAITHFUL AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS GIVING STRENGTH TO ALL MY SON'S  
PEOPLE.**

**WE DO NOT FORSAKE YOU BUT RATHER IN THE INSTANTS OF ANGUISH  
WE WILL MAKE DESCEND WHAT IS NECESSARY FROM MY SON'S HOUSE  
SO THAT THE FAITHFUL REMAIN UNDER THE PROTECTION OF THEIR GOD AND LORD.**

I will send My Angelic Hosts to protect each one of you and evil will not be able to defeat you.

I love you. You remain in My Immaculate Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

The continuity of the calls with this tone of urgency, gives us the certainty that what was announced from Former Marian Apparitions is close to this Generation, the Third in the Spiritual Order, since from the Creation of man to the Flood one generation existed that for the culmination of sin was punished and vanished.

The Second Generation reaches to the giving of Christ on the Cross, and now we are in that Third Generation in which the Fiat, the Maternal Yes will come to unite man with God and thus man will be able to enter into full concordance with the Divine Will.

**MAN IS NOT IN TUNE WITH HIS CREATOR,  
AND THEREFORE, MAN HIMSELF SCOURGES HIMSELF  
BEFORE THE PAIN OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY AND OF THE MOTHER OF ALL MEN...**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
AUGUST 1, 2013**

My beloved People, My children:

**I WILL DEFEND MY PEOPLE. I WILL REMAIN WITH MY PEOPLE IN THE DIFFICULT INSTANTS...  
I WILL WALK BESIDE MY FAITHFUL.  
MY CHURCH WILL REMAIN BESIDE ME, AND I WILL WALK WITH MY CHURCH.**

Beloved children, you will live difficult instants. My Church lives instants of light, but it also lives and will live very tough instants, since satan's smoke has already entered My Church and has impoverished, poisoned and contaminated the heart of some of My Priest sons.

**I ASK YOU, MY CHILDREN, FOR STRENGTH -- STRENGTH SO THAT YOU CONTINUE WITH FAITH,  
AND YOUR FAITH CONTINUES GROUNDED ON MY REDEMPTION AND ON MY RESURRECTION.**

I love you, but you have allowed the smoke of evil to penetrate the thoughts, reason and heart of human beings; that is why you do not think, do not reason and do not feel. Every human creature must be committed to remain at My Side. **THE ONE WHO DOES NOT FIGHT AND GIVE HIMSELF OR HERSELF FOR HIS OR HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS WILL NOT BE WORTHY OF HEAVEN.**

My children:

**HOW MUCH PAIN APPROACHES MY CHURCH! IT WILL BE SHAKEN FROM ITS FOUNDATIONS BUT IT  
WILL BE I WHO SUSTAINS IT WITH MY OWN HANDS SO THAT IT IS NOT DEMOLISHED.**

I gave Myself for everyone on the Cross and for everyone I rose from the dead, so that the passage of your lives be a continuous Resurrection. That is My Will, but man does not carry it out rather he himself digs a deeper hole so as not to see Me, so as not to hear Me and not feel Me, since free will has taken possession of humanity, and has seized all aspects of the human being's life.

Evil's legions spread sin over the Earth, and that evil is received by those who live in total debauchery. **I CALL YOU TO TURN TO MY LOVE, MY HEART, TO NOT FORGET ME, TO WALK WITH ME TO WORK AND ACT IN MY WILL.**

My beloved:

How foolish is the man I call and invite to My Mercy... and he despises it.

How foolish is the one who before his brothers and sisters claims to love Me and shows himself knowledgeable in My Love and in My Commandments, and when no one is looking, he behaves like the most vile of human beings!

**REMEMBER THAT I WILL VOMIT THE LUKEWARM.** Before Me you cannot hide your actions. I call My children with My Merciful Love, I invite you to turn to Me very soon for in this very instant, darkness is even closer, at sight.

I do not want you to suffer more than is due.



**HOW MUCH FOOLISHNESS FROM MAN BY NOT ABIDING BY MY CONSTANT CALLS!  
HOW MANY HAND THEMSELVES TURN OVER INTO THE HANDS OF THOSE WHO ARE RAISING THE  
HOUSE OF THE SON OF SATAN!  
HOW, MAN HIMSELF, OUT OF FOOLISHNESS, HAS BECOME A DEFENDER OF WICKEDNESS!**

I left you My Commandments so that you practice them and make them life. And with so much pain I see how you discard them, and instead you welcome evil's advances and put them into practice! You welcome all kinds of freedom, deceiving yourselves.

**MY CHURCH IS DEFENDED BY MY HOSTS; EVIL'S SMOKE HAS INFILTRATED IT.  
THIS CHURCH OF MINE WILL SUFFER SO MUCH... IT IS DUE TO THIS THAT I CALL YOU INSISTENTLY  
TO INSTRUCT YOURSELVES IN THE SPIRIT,  
TO RECEIVE MY BODY AND MY BLOOD AND TO KNOW MY COMMANDMENTS  
SO THAT YOU DO NOT DISRESPECT THEM OR VIOLATE THEM.**

My beloved People:

**HOW MY HEART LAMENTS SEEING YOU WANDERING IN THE MIDST OF THE DESERT OF PLEASURES  
AND VEXATIONS! HOW MY HEART LAMENTS SEEING YOU UNABLE TO FIND ME!**

My People, you well know that I will not leave you, but you well know that My Love for you gives you the freedom to choose, before which man will suffer his own decision so that this way, he amends his life.

You face an earthly power that claims to possess truth, you walk every instant by the hand of those who have obtained great achievements in science and have been able to penetrate the mind of the naive and gullible; **THAT IS WHY IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU REINFORCE THE SPIRIT SO THAT FAITH GROWS MORE, AND ONLY THE ONE WHO LIVES IN ME ATTAINS THIS.**

My beloved, **YOU WILL NOT GET AHEAD IF YOU DO NOT WELCOME MY CALLS AND THOSE OF MY MOTHER.** What She announced in Her Apparitions will be fulfilled; you must pray and ask for the intercession of those Holy Souls that remain willing to intercede for you. It is necessary that you ask for the intercession of the Saints. They, with their lives, marked a new path for you, but you must ask for their help, otherwise, They, My Mother and I respect the freedom humanity enjoys.

My People:

How much I have cried for you and how much I suffer seeing you suffer continually!

**I HOPE YOU LET ME DWELL IN YOU TO GIVE YOU MY LOVE AND MY MERCY...  
NO CHILD OF MINE THAT CRIES OUT FOR MY MERCY WILL BE DRIVEN FROM MY HEART.**

My beloved:

I invite you to pray hard for My Church, the detractors have entered It.  
I invite you to pray consciously for the conversion of sinners.  
I invite you to pray for Japan.

You, My children, who know well the evil man causes himself, creating indescribable scourges in laboratories, remain attentive for an uncontrollable plague emerges from a laboratory. The Untied States will live instants of uncertainty.

**MY CHILDREN, BELOVED PEOPLE, COMPLY WITH MY CALLS, I REMAIN IN YOU.**

With love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

We find ourselves before a humanity that is thirsty, but it does not even know for what, because in reality it is thirsty for the Divine Love of its Creator.

Man has come to create with his own hands great advances and wonders before which the human being itself is stunned, but at the same time, other human beings create death, degeneration, mutilation, the ignorance of the nations in all aspects, and they deny what is God's creation.

A sinister shadow moves taking the Nations by surprise; it is the shadow of the antichrist whom some brothers and sisters mock but sadly is a reality, not a utopia, but a reality that will purify the People faithful to Christ and Our Blessed Mother.

The insistent calls that we become aware of our commitment with these Calls of Heaven are ceaseless for all, for those who believe and those who do not believe; but the one who believes has a greater responsibility with himself and with his brothers and sisters. Heaven does not act without warning its own.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
AUGUST 5, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY BLESSING SPREADS THROUGHOUT CREATION, IN A CONSTANT ACT OF MOTHERLY LOVE  
TOWARDS ALL MY CHILDREN. I DO NOT BELONG TO ONE GROUP OF HUMAN BEINGS,  
I AM MOTHER OF ALL OF HUMANITY FOR WHICH MY SON SUFFERED AND ROSE FROM THE DEAD.**

I come by Divine Mandate to call to conversion, not a few, but all suffering humankind.

I am the Mother of every human being, even if they do not recognize me as such. My Heart expands and embraces all. I see souls, hearts, men of good will and people with hearts expanded towards the essence of My Son's true Love and to all that was created.

I am a Suffering Mother in the face of what you will suffer and for everything that will bring you pain and death.

Man against man in fierce battle will hurt themselves not only in body, but in mind and future. Innocents will fall into the hands of those who have forgotten that My Son's Mercy calls them to live without violating the Gift of Life.

I suffer for the innocents, for the unawareness of proud rulers that plunge My children into an extreme danger, in instants in which the Sun itself has intervened in men's reaction due to its solar flares.

Beloved:

**THE GENEROUS SOULS WHO REMAIN FAITHFUL ARE THE ONES WHO PERCEIVE THE GREAT BATTLE  
THAT RAGES ON EARTH.** The hosts of good defend My children's souls but at the same time evil secures its spoil, which increases everyday because of human ignorance. The limbs of the antichrist have unchained all that evil over humanity to lead you to perdition, degeneracy and the loss of values.

Pray, My beloved, pray for My Son's Church.

Pray for France, pray.

The eagle that rose to the heights will fall in moments.

**PERSEVERE, BELOVED CHILDREN, PERSEVERE FOR YOU WILL NOT BE DEFEATED  
BUT VICTORIOUS BY MY SON'S HAND AND THAT OF THIS MOTHER WHO LOVES YOU.**

Trust in My Son's Protection, go to receive Him, do not neglect the praying of the Holy Rosary.

**MY CHILDREN ARE PEOPLE OF PRACTICING PRAYER AND ACTION, THEY ARE NOT DORMANT  
CHILDREN,** but children willing and prepared to turn to the Divine Call and discover the manipulation that the powerful maintain over every action that belongs to evil and to human beings.

**ATTENTIVE... DO NOT DESPISE MY CALLS.**

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**NOT LOSING FAITH IN DIVINE PROTECTION IS TO LOVE IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH...**

How many of us cry out: "Come Lord, for we wait for you?"

Other brothers and sisters live in total unawareness, seeing a new and unbridled modernism that goes against every value. We cannot only blame the youth, but their elders, who revolutionize their dazed life being prey of vices and giving bad testimony.

How can a suffering Mother not call us to wake up when rulers deliberately lead their people on a path to catastrophe.

**THE MOTHER'S WISH IS FOR CHILDREN OF ACTION...  
EACH ONE OF US HOLDS THE RESPONSE ...**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
AUGUST 7, 2013**

My beloved, My People:

**I COME SOON, I COME IN MY SECOND COMING FOR MY FAITHFUL.**

I come for those who have fought to remain beside Me.

I come for the obedient, for the simple and humble, for those who have fallen but have gotten up, for those who in the midst of tribulation have not lost Faith.

I come for those who have known how to see, through the circumstances of life, that My Will always prevails and that My Ways are not man's ways.

I come for My Church.

I come for those who have been purified.

I come for those who have remained willing, instant to instant, at My Service.

I come for those who have told Me Yes.

I come for those who have repented, for those who have turned away from what is worldly and have swum against the current of the world.

I come for those who, without being embarrassed by Me, have professed their Faith in every instant.

**BUT BEFORE MY SECOND COMING, MY PURITY WILL TOUCH THE CONSCIENCE  
OF ALL HUMAN BEINGS SO THAT THEY SEE THEMSELVES.**

They will be difficult instants for each one of you, but necessary so that you truly see yourselves, without pretense. They will be instants that seem to be an eternity and that without being eternal, you will be able to scrutinize to the bottom of your soul. Everything that man guards as a secret within himself, will appear before himself in his conscience.

Woe to those who have persecuted My People!

Woe to those who have desecrated My Temple!

Woe to those who have helped to impoverish and ruin the youth!

Woe to those adults who without controlling themselves, have been a reason for scandal and bad witness for children!

Woe to those who have used the knowledge with which I have endowed them to cause the death of My People!

Woe to those who believing themselves to be doctors in the spirit, have been a source of scandal and have turned My poor children away from My side!

I come for those who have welcomed the humble, the poor and the simple.

**I COME SOON, I COME SOON WITH MY LOVE AND MY PURITY TO TOUCH MAN'S CONSCIENCE.**

In the midst of this impoverished humanity, I come soon to illuminate the conscience of those who are Mine to prepare them for the instants, which will cease to be instants, because they will be long days of tribulation in the clutches of the antichrist.

How many await him without recognizing that his tentacles have possessed all of humanity! They wait for him as a person and already he operates, not silently, but loudly through the powerful who raise his empire.

How many remain at his service forgetting Me!

How many, wanting to dominate humanity and keep power in their hands, have given themselves over being only his slaves because this spawn of evil will never yield any power to any human being!

He will drag the weak of spirit, the foolish, those who not listening to My Word, hate Me and have taken the spirit of evil as their guide.

My beloved People:

Man does not live by bread alone. You worry so much about the necessities of each day, you worry so much about your homes, and I do not call you to neglect them but to not put your strength and your full time into that which is material. Why do you not strive to grow in the spirit, in knowing Me, in remaining close to Me and in allowing Me to act in your lives without placing barriers.

Cleanse your soul, separate it from the attachments the world offers you, from the distractions the world offers you. I guide the path of those who are Mine and when the paths seem to close, it is because I separated you from what is worldly and am opening the doors of My Will for you to welcome you and seize you fully.

My beloved:

How many wolves in sheep's clothing remain close to you! How many with their vainglory and their spiritual vanity the humble and the simple but these, these will look upon themselves and some -I say with sorrow-, some because of their pride will not recognize they have acted and proceeded wrongly.

They will submerge themselves into the mud of the seduction of the antichrist, but you, My People, you who are simple and meek like doves, you who are the apple of My Eye, find joy in My Words, because behind My Words My Love for My People is found, My People for whom I come with joy, who I will purify but not crush, who I will purify, respecting their free will.

My beloved:

My call is to remain firm without straying from the path, because these instants are decisive and the demons know well the weakness of each one of you, and in what you strive and what you cling to and there is where they tempt you most...

**IT IS IMPORTANT THAT YOU DO NOT YIELD, THAT YOU NOT WALK BACKWARD BECAUSE I AM WITH MY PEOPLE, YES, MY PEOPLE, IF YOU ALLOW ME TO GUIDE YOU.**

My beloved, these instants are of trial for all, I convoke you in unity, to remain in My Heart and in that of My Mother, to not waver in any instant and to prepare yourselves for that instant in which I will come with My Purity to touch the conscience of all of humanity.

I will come with love and gentleness, with tenderness, as a Father who loves those who are His.

I will come with My Mercy, but each one will see himself or herself with his or her justice.

My beloved People:

After the Tribulation has passed, you will see the Sun of My Will shine and in each ray of My Will, you will see yourselves, joyous and full in the Spirit.

Do not faint, for My Peace, My Love, My Justice remain with My People, whom I have never forsaken and this generation will see Me and will rejoice for having remained faithful to My Call.

**I INVITE ALL, THOSE WHO GATHER TO PRAY IN COMMUNITY AND IN BROTHERHOOD,  
TO PRAY AND BE PEOPLE OF ACTION, NOT ONLY THROUGH WITNESS,  
BUT BRINGING MY WORD TO THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.  
IT IS URGENT THAT ALL MY CHILDREN PREPARE NOT ONLY BEFORE THE COMING CALAMITIES,  
BUT IN SPIRIT.**

**I invite you to pray for the Middle East.  
I invite you to pray for the United States.  
I invite you to not decline in prayer for My Church which will be greatly shaken.**

**MY LOVE SHELTERS YOU, MY THRIST FOR SOULS SHELTERS YOU, MY MERCY SHELTERS YOU.  
DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH YOU.**

**I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, I SEAL YOU WITH THE SEAL OF MY ETERNAL LOVE.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

United in a single heart, I invite you to pray:

We give You thanks for Your love and Your goodness towards Your Flock.

We give You thanks because You do not act without warning us.

We give You thanks because when we feel that one door closes it is because You have opened another through which we can enter.

We give You thanks Lord because Your Mercy forgives our defects and does not cease transmitting Your Word to us.

We give You thanks for Your Blessed Mother who protects us constantly.

And today we ask You to give us the strength, to give us those eyes that possess Your Holy Spirit and thoughts totally illuminated by Your Holy Spirit so that when the path becomes so narrow that it costs dear to us to walk it, we see the width of Your Love that opens to welcome us.

Give us so much Faith that even though we do not see Your Light physically, our Faith may tell us that certainly Your light remains before us.

Give us the wisdom not to falter, no matter how strong the winds are.

Give us strength so our roots adhere to You without wanting to be separated from You even an instant, but above all make us humble to accept Your Most Holy Will, because we poor and simple of heart, on occasions are stubborn and do not see that You have the doors open so that Your Will be done in us and what it closes are the doors of the human ego that do not go by Your path.

Give us intelligence and reasoning to understand You when it is difficult to understand what is happening in our life, give us so much love so that Faith does not decay, does not decay in any instant, but above all also give us so much Faith to not cling to this world, to what is material and fleeting that makes us lose peace.

Fill all our being with Your Holy Spirit so that we live in a continuous song of praise, of adoration to Your Most Holy Will and that our anguishes be transformed into Faith, and our doubts into Faith, our expectations into Faith, our illnesses into Faith and give us so much Faith that we love in every instant, that we love You today more than yesterday and tomorrow more than today, so that united with You and Your Blessed Mother we be those faithful People for whom you come and we say:

**COME LORD JESUS, COME SOON FOR WE WAIT FOR YOU , AMEN!**



**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
AUGUST 14, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH FOR THE GOOD OF HUMANITY, THIRSTING FOR MY SON.**

Beloved, be like My Son: humble and simple of heart, like those who, not desiring merits for themselves, give themselves to God's Will, trusting that what He requests of them is for the good of their souls and of the whole world.

My beloved:

Do not be like the one who avoids professing his faith, rather be the living testimony of humility and love, since on Earth everything that man forges has been created by the Eternal Father for his service.

My Son's ways are not those that man expects, neither thrones nor glory exist in them, nor are some more important than others. So man: the one who believes himself to be greater before My Son, will be the least, and the one who believes himself to be the least will be the greatest in the Kingdom of Heaven.

**MY CHILDREN ARE THE SIMPLE OF HEART, SOULS CONSCIOUS OF BEING AT MY SON'S SERVICE AND WILLING TO FOLLOW HIM WHEREVER HE CALLS THEM.**

The humanity that I love continues open to sin, has set aside the observance to Heaven's Orders, ignoring the imminence of its purification.

The false idols do not cease, they grow and advance from one place to another to confuse My children, so that they do not heed and they renounce My Calls to amend the path.

My beloved:

**BE THOSE PEOPLE OF FAITH, FIRM AND UNSTOPPABLE, CONVINCED OF THE CALL TO THE SERVICE OF MY SON.** He is the greatest of the great, the One who sees what happens on Earth and beyond it. He is sovereign, sees it all, infinite Mercy.

Children, be conscious of all that the Paternal House has allowed you to know, do not be of those who feel they have Heaven earned, for these could fall with only a blow of the wind.

**MY CHILDREN KEEP VIGIL WITH THEIR MOTHER SO AS NOT TO SLEEP, THEY REMAIN SIMPLE AND HUMBLE, AND ARE AWARE THAT BEFORE THE SAME IGNORANT HUMANITY,** the wealthy emporiums of the antichrist rise up, inciting the Peoples to the perdition of the soul. Man has desired to be powerful, he is not satisfied with little, he has crossed his own limits, the Peoples being direct strengtheners of those who subjugate them.

The scorn for the gift of life is, in this instant, ignored by those who must raise their voice. A power silences the voice of rulers and the powerful, a voice that wants to annihilate My Son's Church: the

voice of the masonry that gains followers before the great ignorance that is maintained among My Son's People.

As Mother and Intercessor of and for humanity, I call you to imitate the unity of those, who being soldiers of the love of My Heart, do not stop preaching the truth, and by remaining united, they remain alert to bring the Word in spirit and truth, without discord and with one longing and one faith.  
**MY SON IS ONE AND HIS OWN MUST BE ONE.**

Each human being contains within himself or herself not only My Son's Love and that of His Mother, but contains one Mission and within that Mission another rises, which is **UNITY**, on the contrary evil will achieve its mission and this is not the wish of this Mother, rather it is My wish to present to My Son all who are His, those He redeemed.

**Be a constant testimony, praying for one another in My Heart.**

**DO NOT SLEEP, BEFORE YOU TIME IS NOT TIME, BUT A BLINK OF AN EYE.  
DO NOT GIVE YOURSELVES OVER INTO THE HANDS OF EVIL, REACT, THE WORLD SINKS IN ERROR...  
WAKE UP!**

Your Protectors will come, your Companions of journey to lead you by the path that is just and safe....

One will come especially who will enliven the flame of the love of My Son and this Mother, who will alert you about evil so you are not deceived.

Divine Love and Divine Mercy pour out in torrents over everyone; men being deaf, they continue without hearing the call from on high.

**AFTER THE STORM COMES THE CALM, THE SUN WILL SHINE FOR ALL,  
THE EARTH WILL BE RENEWED AND THE MEN OF GOOD WILL SHALL WALK UPON IT.**

All united in My Immaculate Heart, receive My Blessing and in it the call to not separate yourselves from My Son.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Unity is the strength of men of good will...

Humility is the hallmark of the true children of God...

Obedience is the weapon that gives power to the acts and works of the man of good...

**WE ARE CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER, LET US FIGHT WITH LOVE AND WITH OUR TESTIMONY,  
BRINGING SOULS CLOSER TO CHRIST AND THE MOTHER'S HEART SO THAT SHE MAY INTERCEDE FOR  
HER CHILDREN.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
AUGUST 18, 2013**

Beloved children, My People:

In man's vertiginous race for power over the dominion of all of humanity, man will forget that he is a human being and that his body is like that of his fellow man, so that by annihilating part of humanity, evil will continue to circle the Earth and to spread its poison over everyone, without anyone being exempt from the inconceivable results, arising from human supremacy.

**I HAVE TOLERATED THE WICKEDNESS OF THIS GENERATION THAT LIVES SCORNING THE GIFT OF LIFE  
IN THE MIDST OF THE UNCONTROLLABLE SLAUGHTER OF INNOCENTS, WHO INCREASE GRADUALLY  
IN THE FACE OF MAN'S IMPIETY AND THESE INNOCENT CRIES PIERCE MY HEART.**

Not until My children become aware of the value of life and of the very serious sin they commit, not until that instant will this genocide stop. You experiment with life and go beyond where the human being itself thought, the man of science wants to arrive where none other has arrived before...

**THE SEALS OF THE APOCALYPSE HAVE BEEN OPENED AND THEY SPILL OVER THE UNAWARE,  
IRRESPONSIBLE HUMANITY AND OVER THE SACRILEGIOUS PEOPLE.**

I am not pleased by the one who does not respect life, the offerings that come from the hands of those who offend Me to the extreme, do not please Me.

I called you to fish for souls and to cast the nets, but instead you have cast the nets into the sea with dead bodies...

I gave you a fertile land with crystalline waters and you have defiled it to the point of keeping it in a constant agony...

You have contaminated the waters with nuclear energy, and leaders keep silent...

You, My beloved, are poisoned with contaminated seafood and it alters human genetics, being the cause of degenerative diseases.

Beloved children, do not base life in the economy, this false god will fall from one moment to another, and you will realize that you wasted your life in what is superfluous, while the truth is only in My Hands.

**THIS INSTANT IS FOR PROFOUND REFLECTION**, in which the unity of My People and only unity, will be what breaks the heavy chains you drag, in a disobedience without precedent...

**IT IS NOT WITH MEANINGLESS AND EMPTY WORDS WITH WHICH YOU PLEASE ME,  
BUT WITH YOUR ACTS AND WORKS ACCORDING TO MY WILL,  
WHICH AT THIS INSTANT IS INSULTED BY THOSE WHO DO NOT REMAIN HUMBLE.**

Science has broken through the permitted wall..., I look at you, and I grieve.

The silence of My People before so much evil displeases Me. My People must be courageous and remain in My Will, feeling offended when everyone else is transgressing My Will.

**PASSIVITY IS A STRONG TENTACLE OF THE ANTICHRIST, HE CRUSHES THE PEOPLES. MY CHILDREN  
DO NOTHING TO PLEASE ME... AND I WHO SEE IT ALL... I SUFFER!**

My beloved:

**THE ONE WHO FINDS AND LIVES IN MY WILL POSSESSES THE GREATEST TREASURE,  
HE WILL NOT ANTAGONIZE ME AND HIS STEPS AND THOUGHTS WILL BE A BLESSING WHERE EVER  
HE WALKS BRINGING MY BLESSING AND MY LIFE WITH HIM AND IN HIM.**

My Will expects men of good faith, who appreciate and rediscover My Will for everyone.

The powerful of the Earth prepare My children's pain, this has made the cup overflow.

I will come with glory and power to gather the good seeds, who have remained faithful to Me, but first they will be purified and tested in the Faith.

**Pray, My beloved, for the United States, it will suffer.  
Pray for My Church, it will be torn.**

**MY CHILDREN ARE FAITHFUL, STRONG AND CONVINCED, NOT LUKEWARM OR UNAWARE,  
I SEEK SOULS OF GOOD WILL.**

The correspondence between words and actions will be placed in the balance of My Will.

The great emporiums will not raise up My Kingdom, nor will the great rulers of the Nations, rather those who do not fear proclaiming My Truth, those who are firm, strong and decided. Those who know that for Me nothing is impossible, that My Power extends over all that exists and My designs go against human logic.

Those docile ones that follow Me out of Love for Me, conscious that My Second Coming is upcoming and are not silent before the threats, because I Am present in each step they take, their path has been blessed by those who preceded them, giving proof of Their Faith.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

A Divine Lament shakes the hearts of those who, battling against the world's current, walk being different and judged a priori by those who remain submerged in the voices of the false idols, who keep them in perdition.

Our beloved Jesus desires faithful and perseverant souls, united for one cause and one Commandment: the final triumph of the Divine Will on Earth, in all creatures.

**LET US NOT SAY THAT WE LOVE OUR LORD,  
LET US SHOW IT WITH COURAGE FOR WE ARE HIS, WITH DEEDS, NOT WITH WORDS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
AUGUST 23, 2013**

My beloved People:

I am a splendid light.

I am a sun in the fullness of midday.

I am a light that shines in the firmament.

I am a star that decorates the firmament, and at the same time, I am the tired feet of those who walk secure.

I am hands that not only receive but that give what they have.

I am a heart that burns, that beats with Eternal Love for Its creatures.

I am a tongue that clarifies what this generation lives in this instant.

I am eyes that see beyond where human eyes see.

I am, at once, thought and memory.

I am a conscience that urges you, instant to instant, to remain on the right path.

**"I AM WHO AM"**

My beloved, My beloved People, for whom I have come time and again, for whom I gave Myself and for whom I continue to give Myself ardently...

I am eyes, eyes that weep continuously before man's injustice.

I am eyes that weep seeing thousands and thousands of innocent children fallen vilely because of minds that are perturbed and in satan's clutches.

I am eyes that see everything, eyes that scrutinize hearts and minds, farther than where you can think.

**I HAVE COME TO EACH GENERATION TO CLARIFY MY WORD, I HAVE NOT COME ALONE,  
I HAVE COME WITH MY MOTHER WHOM SO MANY SCORN,  
IGNORING THAT SHE IS:  
THE INTERCESSOR BEFORE ME, MY FATHER'S FAVORED ONE,  
THE ONE WHO IS TEMPLE AND TABERNACLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

And how can you invoke the Holy Spirit in you if you only love that which is His gifts and scorn She who is His Temple and Tabernacle?

**LOVE MY MOTHER, BEYOND WHAT YOU LOVE HER, SHE IS THE DEFENDER OF MY PEOPLE, TO HER I HAVE ENTRUSTED MY CHURCH,** and the one who does not cling to Her Protection/Help, is like the one who walks with a band over his eyes -- he will walk but will always find obstacles in his path.

My beloved People:

How little of a conscience the powerful who subjugate the peoples maintain! What little love towards Me and what little gratitude towards My House!

**I AM LOVE AND JUSTICE AT THE SAME TIME,** I come soon with a scale in My hands and each one of you will present yourselves with your works and your actions before Me to be weighed in My Scale, for I am not only Love, but Justice, if not, I would not be Your God.

I will come for those who are faithful to Me, for those who listen to Me and do not scorn My Calls and those of My Mother.

I will come for those who know how to walk in Faith even though their feet are completely covered in wounds because of life's mishaps and stumbles.

I come for those who have known how to say: **YES LORD, I AM HERE PRESENT!** Yet not only in word, but with full Faith, with works and actions, giving testimony of what they confess with their tongue.

I come for My People, for those who suffer, I come for the People who suffer oppressions and for the People who in this instant suffer the effects of ill-used science, before the predominant desire of the great Nations to seize all the Earth.

How much My Heart suffers and how many tears My Mother sheds seeing a humanity that battles against itself, that has destroyed its heart and values, not only in daily living and sharing, not only against its own body, but it has destroyed the spiritual values!

With so much bitterness I see those who confess faith before Me and are not sincere but are instruments that the devil uses to increase the antichrist's riches! The one who will call himself the powerful one, him they will serve, knowing his infernal aims.

Man rushes himself individually towards a precipice, and humanity is collectively led by the egotistical desires of a few leaders, towards a holocaust and towards suffering...

My beloved People:

**YOU ARE NOT ALONE, I DWELL IN YOU AND WALK WITH YOU, I SEE IN YOU, I SPEAK IN YOU, BUT...**

... I do not dwell in those who battle against humanity itself and against My very Creation.

... I do not dwell in those who debase the minds of men.

... I do not dwell in those who usurp My children's life.

... I do not dwell in those who act with a destructive science.

**YOU KNOW WELL WHAT IS COMING, AND I CLARIFY TO THOSE WHO ARE MINE**, because it is necessary to continuously remind man of what remains before him, since man easily forgets and becomes distracted by banal and worldly affairs.

I called My Disciples to follow Me through all paths, to follow Me to the Cross and beyond It. So I have called you, My true children, those who do not fear raising their voice before the cruel and powerful, who do not fear proclaiming My Truth of Love and of Justice.

You, those who just like in the past cast the nets into the sea to achieve a greater catch, you constantly give Me crystalline water with which to quench the thirst for souls, those souls who constantly prevail in My Heart and for which My Heart burns.

You, those who, just as when I called My Disciples, I invited to follow me and to leave it all, you, My faithful, My true children, those who will help their brothers and sisters in the instants of pain, **YOU... MY LOVE BLESSES YOU WITH ETERNAL LOVE.**

My beloved People:

I cannot, as God that I am, direct My Word and praise a world and a humanity arrogance by its works and its actions; I would not be speaking with the Truth if I proclaimed it to be a perfect humanity and if I did not warn it before so much sin and before so much of the coming purification... I would not be God if I acted in this way. My Love prevails before you and this is the cause of My continuous Calls and My Mother's Calls.

**YOU MUST BE CONSCIOUS AND KEEP IN MIND AND IN YOUR MEMORY, GREATLY GUARDED,  
THE CONVICTION THAT WITHOUT UNITY, YOU WILL BE DEFEATED.  
ONLY WITH UNITY, THROUGH IT, WILL YOU BE ABLE TO STRENGTHEN ONE ANOTHER.**

My instrument's must unite, their Missions are different like the fingers of the hands are different, but in all must prevail that desire for **UNITY** so that all, hand-in-hand, form an invincible wall and protect and alert those who are Mine, and fight against those who minimize My Calls and call My Instruments liars because they carry out My Will.

**THIS IS MY WILL IN THIS INSTANT:  
TO ALERT MY PEOPLE SO THAT BEFORE MY WORD THEY CONVERT AND RETURN TO MY FOLD;  
SO THAT THEY REMAIN IN CONSTANT PENANCE SETTING ASIDE EVERYTHING WORLDLY AND  
SINFUL.**

I call you to receive Me decorously and with a contrite and humble heart in the Eucharist where I am present. I invite you to keep Me company in the Tabernacle, being souls who find time and do not place obstacles before Me, who abandon themselves in Me to send their prayers towards all of humanity.

These are difficult and dangerous instants in which minds, scourged by the infernal enemy's power, bring humanity pain, and only through true unity in spirit and in truth, will My Church rise victorious as it has risen in every instant: loving one another as I love, not separated, or in conflict, but in unity, being copies of My Love and bringing the love of My Word wherever they go, but above all within themselves so that they reflect My Goodness, My Charity, My Patience, but above all the Faith they have in Me.

These are not instants for wavering, they are instants in which My true ones will make themselves known and the lukewarm will be vomited from My Mouth.

My beloved People:

**MAKE AN EFFORT, MAKE AN EFFORT, MAKE AN EFFORT BECAUSE THIS INSTANT IS AT ONCE AN  
INSTANT OF BLESSING FOR THOSE WHO BECOME AWARE OF THE SEVERITY OF THIS SAME INSTANT.  
THIS INSTANT IS ALSO OF BLESSING AND OF MERCY FOR THOSE WHO TURN TO/COME TO ME.**

I remain before the lost sheep, before the prodigal son, before the worker who has arrived at the end of the afternoon.

I come to gather all those who want to amend their life.

I am Love, I love all, I want to rescue everyone but it is urgent that you willingly give up the human will and accept Me in your lives.

**I AM ETERNAL LOVE, AND I WAIT FOR EACH SOUL AS IF IT WERE THE ONLY ONE TO BEJEWEL IT  
WITH GOLD OF OPHIR.**

My beloved People, here you have Me, from Nation to Nation, from People to People, from soul to soul gathering My lost People. We will walk united facing the obstacles, you are not alone, you will receive what you need but this Christ needs your Faith and the opening of the human will to fill you, to saturate you with My Love and My Predilection?.

**Pray children, pray for what is coming.**



Pray for the great Nations.

My Love remains present, I do not forsake you, I alert you out of love.

Each and everyone of you who remains desirous of not going astray are the most precious jewel of My House.

**REMAIN IN MY PEACE.  
IN THE NAME OF MY FATHER, IN MY NAME AND IN THAT OF OUR HOLY SPIRIT.**

The Strength of My House and Peace be with you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

I saw the Angelic Choirs taking in their hands all those souls of the innocents who are dying in this instant. He shared with me the feeling of those who, when they die, repent, ask forgiveness and attain Divine Mercy. I saw how the Angelic Choirs also took their souls.

**CHRIST HAS LAUNCHED A VERY BIG ALERT THAT IS CALLED UNITY, WITHOUT WHICH WE,  
AS PEOPLE OF GOD, WILL NOT REACH THE FINAL TRIUMPH FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
AUGUST 28, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Those who remain attentive to My Son's calls and to Mine are My children.

**I BLESS YOU, DO NOT BE DISCOURAGED BEFORE THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE EVENTS,  
YOU ARE PROTECTED BY ME.  
DO NOT BE CONFUSED; TRUST IN MY SON'S WORDS.**

You will not be lost, My Son wants the salvation of His People, all those who are faithful will inherit the Kingdom of Heaven.

These great calamities, which humanity faces, were already gestating because of man's greed.

**MY CHILDREN WILL NOT SUFFER ALONE, I WILL BE BESIDE EACH ONE OF YOU TO CONSOLE YOU,  
HELP YOU AND GIVE YOU MY PROTECTIVE ARM AND AS MOTHER OF MERCY,  
I WILL CONTINUE TO INTERCEDE BEFORE MY SON FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

Giants rise with premeditation; one of them will rush and will carry the weight of the pain caused to the innocents. Children, do not scorn prayer, the fruits are unimaginable, no prayer carried out in full conscience is lost.

My beloved, do not be like the fig tree that did not bear fruit. Bear fruits and in abundance, before each event, respond with unity and prayer, active prayer in which you share with your brothers and sisters the spiritual goods you receive.

Man's disobedience leads him to suffer. Purification is necessary in the midst of pain. Disobedience to My Son's Word, the disrespect to His Calls and human insanity have undermined the human being's principles, scorning the greatest thing with which My Son has awarded man: the gift of life.

The stars shine for man when the firmament is visible to him. On the contrary, you do not see them shine. This generation has allowed the sparkle of the Divine to be stolen from it and has allowed its soul to be dimmed with the miseries of the infernal enemy.

My Presence, My Love for each one of My children leads Me to move through crystalline waters, even though looking at souls I find a great majority in a spiritual void that shakes My Heart. This void leads you to see the present events with indifference and this is a bad behavior.

**THE DEVIL IS TEMPTING MY CHILDREN SO THAT THEY ARE LOST AND SO AS TO SNATCH THEM  
FROM MY HANDS IN THIS BATTLE BETWEEN THE SPIRITUAL AND THE SUBTLE.**

Who is going to doubt the primitive state of humanity that has fallen into what is low?

I fight to make you see with clarity the evil with which man has contaminated himself. The demons upon the Earth instill that desire of separation that thought for power, that not seeking to live in the Divine Will, seizing souls and keeping them captive.

My beloved:

**I KEEP YOU BESIDE ME.  
FAMINE WILL NOT BE THE CAUSE OF THE FALL FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE, FEAR WILL NOT DEFEAT  
YOU, BECAUSE I WILL LOOK AT YOU FACE-TO-FACE AND WILL FILL YOU WITH PEACE AND SERENITY,  
WITH TRUTH, AND I WILL EXTEND MY HANDS TO YOU SO THAT YOU REMAIN STANDING.**

In every age, My Son has sent a chosen one to guide My People and this is not the exception. He will come to guide you and to lift up those who are disheartened.

**YOU MUST NOT BECOME SEPARATED; THE FINAL TRIUMPH LIES IN UNITY,  
WITHOUT UNITY LOVE DOES NOT EXIST,  
AND WITHOUT THIS UNITY EVERY ATTEMPT IS ONLY THAT: AN ATTEMPT.**

Man walks in total ignorance, despite My Son's Calls and Mine so that you see the signs of the times.

**Pray for Europe, it will find itself in desperation; it will suffer like one condemned to death.**

The United States will be abandoned by its allies. The holocaust will be the anguish of humanity.

**IN THE END, MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH.  
MY SON'S CHURCH WILL HAVE TO UNCOVER\_ THE VEIL AND BE ONE WITH ITS CHILDREN.  
NO HUMAN BEING IS ABANDONED WHEN IT CRIES OUT TO THE FATHER'S HOUSE.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother, afflicted for humanity, returns from the desert to accompany Her children in the instants of pain.

Our Mother, the full of grace, the one who is Mother of Divine Mercy, does not allow Her children to face suffering without Her. She gives us Her Hand, it depends on each one of us if we take it or refuse it.

Our Mother accompanies Her Son on that pilgrimaging from soul to soul, in search of those who will open the door for Her.

**LET US BE THOSE MESSENGERS OF MATERNAL LOVE AND WITH OUR MOTHER AND BESIDE HER, LET  
US WAIT CONFIDENT: A MOTHER DOES NOT ABANDON HER CHILDREN.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 2, 2013**

My beloved People:

**I BLESS YOU, I BLESS YOU, I BLESS YOU...**

My Truth spreads through all of Creation, it flies like the wind from person to person looking for someone to find, seeking those who have not yet given themselves to Me.

My beloved:

**DO NOT WAIT FOR WHAT IS COMING IN ORDER TO REDISCOVER THE WAY TO ME; BE ONE WITH ME,  
LOVE MY MOTHER AND BE AN EXAMPLE OF UNITY.**

Beloved children, darkness draws closer to humanity, and I remain beside each one of you so that this darkness does not invade you. I will be oil and light at the same time so that your lamps never go out.

My Church walks and walks without ceasing, being shaken and purified.  
My People walk contrary to My Will, they walk towards their own justice.

My beloved:

**THE DISOBEDIENCE TO MY CALLS IS THE CAUSE OF HUMAN SUFFERING.  
I POINT OUT THE CORRECT PATH TO YOU, BUT YOU DO NOT HEED AND STRAY.**

The Earth will shake again and along with that shaking, your hearts will stir, not because of your conscience, but only because of the fear before Nature's fury. I want you to become aware of My Calls, being attentive and obedient children of the One who gave Himself for all.

It is not in vain that the drums of war are raised, being heard by all of humanity. This is the result of man's thoughtlessness, man who has driven Me away from his side, he has banished Me and does not wish to know of Me.

**YOU, BELOVED CHILDREN WHO HEAR MY CALLS, DO NOT BE DISCOURAGED BEFORE WHAT IS COMING; ON  
THE CONTRARY, REMAIN STANDING, IN PRAYER AND IN ACTION, BRINGING MY WORD TO YOUR BROTHERS  
AND SISTERS AND IN THIS WAY SHARING THE TREASURE OF MY WILL.**

Do not remain static; My People are a People of heroes that prepares with joy and in harmony before My Second Coming, facing what precedes it with joy. All that will happen will occur in the blink of an eye before man who expects time, which is not time but is My Will, to continue being submissive to the whims of human beings.

**THE INSTANT HAS ACCELERATED BY MY MERCY, AT THE REQUEST OF MY MOTHER.  
THE INNOCENT CRY OUT TO MY MOTHER FOR MY COMING AND I, WHO AM ALL LOVE,  
HEED MY MOTHER'S CRY.**

Man will destroy himself and My Heart will bleed; My Side will be pierced anew. Man, whom I love, keeps Me at a constant coming and going, he calls Me and turns to Me when he has needs, he evicts Me from his soul when he no longer needs Me. Even so, I am Love for My children and for the one who turns to Me however many times he needs, being welcomed by Me, if he is sincere and humble.

I invite you to pray intensely for the Middle East.  
I call you to pray fervently for the leaders of the great world powers.  
I invite you to pray for the United States.

Those who think they have the power in their hands will be surprised.

My beloved, look on high, be astute, see the signs of the times so that you are not suddenly surprised; do not wait any longer, turn quickly to Me. With infinite Love, I send help from My House to the one who wants to receive it.

The one who will be a blessing for all men will arrive, he will receive My People and will guard them as long as they remain faithful and attentive to Me. He will guide them in the instants of darkness and they will recognize him, for he will carry My very Word. He will open the path through which My Flock must be guided, advancing steadily and safe towards My Second Coming.

**LET NOT FEAR OR UNCERTAINTY DISTANCE YOU FROM ME...  
THE ONE WHO CALLS ME WITH LOVE AND TRULY REPENTANT FOR HIS ACTIONS,  
THAT ONE WILL BE THE ONE WHO WILL FIND MY LIGHT AND HIS LAMP WILL BE FILLED WITH NEW OIL.**

My beloved, fire will emerge with fury through a volcano. Pray, for the events rush one after another. Give the necessary yes in this instant; do not wait for what you should not wait for or seek what you should not seek.

I am here in each one of you, giving you time to call Me to take you in My Arms and protect you like a Loving Father who cares for His children. Turn to My Mother, to whom I have entrusted My Mystic Body, so that with Her Protective Mantle She does not allow the enemy of the soul to snatch anyone of those who are Mine.

**LIKE A GOOD SHEPHERD, I REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO MY SHEEP AND THESE MUST RECOGNIZE MY CALL AND  
MY WORD. LOOK ON HIGH, FOR FROM ON HIGH WILL COME THE BLESSING TO ALL OF HUMANITY.**

Do not fear, you remain deep, very deep within My Heart.

My Will is that you return soon to Me.

I bless you,

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Our beloved King and Lord allowed Me to see Him with His white tunic and a Rosary in His Hands. Never before had I seen Christ with the Holy Rosary in His Hands...

**THIS MUST NOT GO UNNOTICED BY US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEAST OF THE BIRTH OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
SEPTEMBER 8, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY SON HAS PILGRIMAGED, PILGRIMAGES AND WILL PILGRIMAGE FROM HEART TO HEART, FROM SOUL TO SOUL, FROM PERSON TO PERSON KNOCKING AT THE DOOR SO THAT YOU OPEN IT... AND IN THIS INSTANT, MY CHILDREN MUST KNOCK ON THE DOOR OF THEIR EGO AND OPEN IT TO MY SON: THEIR KING AND LORD.**

Humanity's history has been a history of love, of pacts and alliances, but in this generation everything that has happened has been distorted.

As Mother and Queen of all of creation, I call you to return to the path of blessing. Those who have not obeyed My Son's Word face purification and pain on their journey.

**IN THIS INSTANT, THE SAME AS IN THE PAST, THOSE WHO DO NOT OBEY MY SON'S WORD AND DO NOT HEED HIS CALLS, ARE HEADING TO FACE THE PAIN OF THEIR ACTIONS.**

As Mother of all of humanity, I open My Heart for all those who come near and allow Me to intercede before My Son.

**I CALL YOU TO BECOME FULLY AND REALLY AWARE OF THE STATE IN WHICH THIS GENERATION LIVES.** It is necessary and urgent that each one of My children raises his or her eyes to the heavens and cries out to My Son for a blessing, not only a personal one but for all of his or her brothers and sisters. Pain navigates in tempestuous waters approaching humanity, which looks on with great indifference at everything that arises in the world, as if what moves before humanity will never involve it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you live on Earth habitually, without becoming aware of the spiritual battle that occurs before you in this instant: the forces of evil battle against the forces of good, for souls.

**YOU MUST BECOME AWARE OF THE VALUE OF THE SOUL...  
I INVITE YOU TO GIVE THANKS TO MY SON FOR THE LIFE OF EACH ONE OF YOU,  
AND I INVITE YOU TO CONSCIOUSLY BLESS YOURSELVES AND THE REST OF HUMANITY.**

My beloved, the Purification advances in tempestuous waters by the hands of man himself. Man will detonate pain without stopping to think about the consequences of his actions. This is how man acts, without thinking, only for the sake of acting.

My Hands, Hands of a Mother, Hands of Love, Hands that soothe the one who suffers, the innocent and the helpless; I stretch these Hands out to all those who allow Me to do so.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, in the depths of the Earth not only does fire move and shake, not only the gases that will rise through several volcanoes, but the foundations of the Earth itself move, shaking the Peoples little by little, without these peoples being able to help on time those who will suffer in a constant sequence.

Beloved, look on high, look at the sun, it is not affable to you due to man not living in concordance with My Son's Will. The sun will surprise you without you expecting it. Look on high, do not walk as if you must not look on high...

**A GREAT SIGN APPROACHES FROM ON HIGH AND THE ONE WHO HAS NOT WISHED TO LOOK ON  
HIGH MUST LOOK EVEN WITHOUT WANTING TO LOOK.  
A SIGN WILL COME SOON AND WILL MAKE EVERYONE'S HEART QUICKEN.**

Beloved:

Are not these the signs of the instant in which you move?...

Are not these signs of the nearness of My Son's Second Coming?...

Are not these signs that announce, not only with trumpets but with pain itself, ALL that I have announced to you throughout My Calls in every age?...

My beloved, if humanity had the smallest awareness of what it brings with its evil actions and the evil actions of those who maintain power on the Earth, you would march in unity demanding, demanding an end to violence... This is My desire as Mother, that of My Son and of all those who follow My Son and love Him in spirit and truth.

It is the instant of madness of an unbridled humanity, that by not containing its evil instincts, will unchain the greatest pain that this generation has ever lived in the flesh. It will be the instant announced for the antichrist to appear and take possession of what belongs to My Son.

**STRENGTHEN YOURSELVES NOT ONLY IN FAITH, BUT IN THE CONSTANT COMMUNION  
WITH MY SON, SO THAT THE COMING INSTANTS DO NOT CRUSH YOU  
AND CAUSE YOU TO FALL TO THE GROUND.**

Children, remain alert. Faith must not decline, each one of you in particular consecrate yourself to My Immaculate Heart and by solely human will, consecrate and give your life to My Son's Heart so that you receive the necessary and indispensable help in this instant in which humanity hangs by a thread.

**I PROTECT YOU WITH MY MATERNAL MANTLE, I BLESS YOU BECAUSE I LOVE YOU.  
DO NOT FEAR.  
LIFT YOUR EYES AND WITH CONFIDENCE CRY OUT TO MY SON  
ASKING FOR PROTECTION FROM ON HIGH.**

**UNITY** is indispensable for those who are Mine; **LOVE** is the base of Unity.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you; walk united, continue in My Son's Peace and in the Trinitarian Love.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**BEFORE THE WORD OF THE MOTHER WHO CALLS US TO TAKE AN INTROSPECTIVE,  
CONSCIOUS AND PERSONAL LOOK, EVERYONE'S RESPONSE MUST NOT WAIT.**

We are not human beings isolated from one another, the actions and works of each one of us have repercussions through all of humanity. We act and work out of habit, without awareness of what these actions generate. That is why man cannot give what he does not possess within, nor allow that from his heart surge that desire to love and serve Christ nor the desire to love and serve the Blessed Mother, for he cannot give what he does not hold in his heart.

Brothers and sisters, let us unite without distinctions; here neither instruments nor ideologies exist, nor do doctrines and preferences, but one being moves us: **THE ONE WHO WAS, IS AND WILL BE FOR EVER AND EVER.**

**CHRIST CAME FOR ALL, NOT ONLY FOR SOME...**

**CHRIST LEFT THE 99 SHEEP AND WENT IN SEARCH OF THE ONE THAT ABANDONED HIS FLOCK...**

Amen.



**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 13, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY MANTLE REMAINS UPON EVERY HUMAN BEING THAT COMES TO ASK FOR MY PROTECTION.**

I am Mother of all of humanity. It is the human will that allows Me to approach those who are Mine or not, by opening or closing the door to Me. As Mother, I desire you all beside Me.

Children:

You have sought personal satisfaction, and in those instants you have forgotten your brothers and sisters...

You have looked for My Son outside of yourselves, and this has led you to fall into the extremes of the evil that surges with greater force without you noticing that it is becoming more generalized, leading humanity in search of perdition...

**YOU HAVE STAYED ASLEEP, AND MY SON COMES FOR A CHURCH OF ACTION IN WHICH YOU HAVE FOUND YOURSELVES FIRST AND THEN SEARCHED FOR AND ASSISTED YOUR BROTHER OR SISTER.**

The man of this generation does not know himself internally; he has looked for My Son outside of himself succumbing to false idols and being threatened by his own pride. It is the craziness of the world that does not allow him to quiet himself.

**BELOVED, YOU HAVE BEEN BORN WITH A MISSION TO FULFILL**, the majority pass through life without knowing that personal mission; some discover it and ignore it, fearing it because they are rooted to what is worldly or blinded by fear and ignorance.

**MY SON SEARCHES FOR HIS FLOCK.** He looks for it without ceasing, day and night, under the stars that cover the Heavenly Dome and over the Earth that he gave to it as its property. Without waiting for man, He goes towards man, in search of those souls for which He gave Himself.

Man will not recognize his own weakness until he is aware of the Greater Reality that awaits him. Everyone must know his or her own weakness and fight to overcome it. If you pray, I help you, however, each one of you must wage his or her own battle against his or her own human egoism.

The depths of evil are enormous, and you remain static, being one more that does not bear fruit. Those who do nothing are wrong... for the one who does nothing collapses spiritually. The one who remains on My Son's path, even though it seems he or she does nothing, he or she does everything with his or her disposition.

Man walks aimlessly being dragged and following the thoughts of some of the powerful. War will never be the salvation of the Nations, rather it is man's oppression of man and the indiscriminate slaughter of innocents whose lamentations I hear with great pain. You forget that all will suffer in the same measure, for pain makes no exceptions.

**WHAT IS NOT DESIRED BY MY SON'S HOUSE IS BEING GESTATED.** The pain of innocents will fall into the hands of those who cause it. The bitter cup will be drank by those who, feeling they are powerful, navigate without breaks or limits, destroying everything as they pass by.

The lack of knowledge, the lack of sanity and the lack of truth before the reality man has always lived, have penetrated in the human mind thus allowing a total disrespect of the Divine Commandments.

My children:

**EVIL EXISTS, HELL IS A REALITY FOR SOULS AND PURGATORY IS NOT AN IDEA OF THE PAST.  
SO TOO, HEAVEN IS THE JOY OF THOSE WHO HAVE WALKED UNITED TO MY SON.**

Prayer is to the soul as water is to the plants. Living fused to My Son's precepts, receiving Him in Holy Communion satiates thirst and hunger and gives understanding when the person is conscious of the Communion. That each one of you find Him in your Personal Tabernacle, that is to find the greatest Treasure.

**MAN'S PUNISHMENT HAS BEEN FORGED BY MAN HIMSELF;  
USING THE SCIENCES FOR EVIL, HE WILL PUNISH HIMSELF AND THE FOOLISH MAN,  
THE ONE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE, WILL BE MOVED TO HIS CORE BEFORE SO MUCH BITTERNESS.**

The seas and rivers will burn, their waters will not be for the good of man, the marine animals will disappear and their mutations will be a cause of horror.

The Sun sends its fire without anything stopping it. How many events are approaching man, those events being the fruit of his harvest!

**EVIL INCREASES, IT BECOMES GIGANTIC; ONLY THE WEIGHT OF LOVE WILL BE ABLE TO CHANGE MAN.** And that love, so profound, will be given by The Young Person sent from My Son to fill hearts, which after the Warning, will desire to know how to live in the Will of Christ, King of the Universe.

The human will is not a good companion for man, it leads him to fall deeply, for which I urge you to meditate and to be willing to amend your works and actions. The instant is only an instant and quickly goes. The conscience will point out to every human being the refusals he or she made to My Son and his or her constant rejections of the Divine Will. <sup>2</sup>

Pray for Japan.  
Pray for the Middle East.  
Pray for peace.

**HE IS NOT LESS WHO RECOGNIZES THAT HE LIVES OUTSIDE OF MY SON'S WILL AND REPENTS...  
HE IS NOT MORE WHO RECOGNIZES IN HIS LIFE MY SON'S WILL AND ENJOYS IT IN LOVE...**

Humanity will lament and suffer...

---

<sup>2</sup> The Warning.

**AND I, WHO LOVE YOU, RECEIVE YOU WITHIN MY WOMB AND IN IT I PROTECT YOU FROM EVIL.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Man's greatness lies not in what he does, but rather in what he ceases to do, if it distances him from the Divine Will.

Great actions are seen by all, but the little ones are the ones that carry the seal of effort and decision.

**LET US NOT BE AFRAID, MOTHER MARY WILL NOT ABANDON US.  
SHE IS THE LAMP WITH NEW OIL THAT NEVER GOES OUT.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 18, 2013**

My beloved People:

**MY LOVE ILLUMINATES EVERY HUMAN BEING WITHOUT LOOKING AT THE SPIRITUAL STATE IN  
WHICH HE OR SHE IS FOUND, I AM DRAWN BY THE SINNERS FOR WHICH I CONSTANTLY SEARCH.**

My radiant Love cannot be contained; it is man who holds it back with a wall that bad behavior have forged before each one of you, a shield that prevents the soul from feeling My Light.

The instant arrives in which man will be his own hangman, without a conscience or forgiveness, without stopping or sensitizing his own conscience.

**I PROMISED THOSE WHO ARE MINE NOT TO ACT WITHOUT WARNING MY PEOPLE,  
THAT IS WHY EVERY ONE OF MY WORDS IS A WARNING FOR YOU.**

A rebirth of Faith will be darkened by hands that dwell within My Church, depriving the weak of what little they understand and seducing them without reserve towards a disorderly and thoughtless path.

Humanity will digress without measure by miserable and impoverished daily paths. The ill-fated influences of what has led them to decay, will break the weak conscience they possess.

**MY PEOPLE ARE NOT A STRONG PEOPLE OF PRAYER, THEY HAVE NOT SILENCED THEIR MIND,  
NOR ARE THEY WILLING TO REMAIN IN MEDITATION, THEY DO NOT SCRUTINIZE THE DEPTHS OF  
THEIR SOUL OUT OF FEAR OF SEEING THEMSELVES IN THEIR REALITY.**

I am Lord of all who are Mine, I left no one outside of My Cross of Love; all were united to Me in the Tree of Love, in My Holy Cross.

**I DO NOT DESIRE MINDS THAT COME TO ME ONLY ON SUNDAYS,  
I DESIRE THE EXPANSION OF THE HUMAN BEING, LIKE ITS EVOLUTION WITHIN THE KNOWLEDGE  
ORDERED FROM THE TREASURE THAT IS MY GREAT AND INFINITE LOVE.**

Steer into the waters that are beside Me, row sail out to sea for danger lies in wait at the shore.

My children are decided, they remain secure in the shadow of My Love, without ceasing to look at Me and without fear for the unknown invading them, rather they cast the nets of My Love trusting in Me and obtain the Wisdom that is hidden. Entrusted in friendship with My Holy Spirit and illuminated by My Love, they act in unity, in love, without dissimulations or narrowness **MY LOVE HAS NO LIMITS BUT THOSE THAT MAN SETS FOR IT.**

Those who do not know Me as Father ignore My Omnipotence and kneel before attractive but false gods, gods that deceive them with false beliefs and induce them to live a passive life without fruits of Eternal Life, to paralyze their physical and spiritual senses, leading them to be a part of the confusion of society.

Nature is a Divine creation; it is not a science outside of My Father's creating hand. You cannot attribute it a determined denomination, rather every man that exists upon the Earth must see Me in it as the God who creates and lives.

**MAN'S safety and welfare TRANSCENDS AND GOES BEYOND THE INSTANT OF DEPARTURE AND IS TRANSFORMED INTO JOY WHEN I CALL YOU.**

Children:

The water continues its course.

Everyone exists within a vast personal universe in which you do not act alone, rather your actions are a constant sharing with your brothers and sisters.

**BE FORESEERS, MOVE FORWARD IN THE SPIRIT AND SEEK ME IN THE SILENCE OF MY WISDOM SO THAT YOU SOAK CREATION WITH IT.**

Man does not respect My Pleas, death and hatred are a sign of supremacy and this will worsen the chaos of humanity.

The weapons man has created are a sign of man's mental state.

Woe to the one who begins man's catastrophe, the death of My innocents and the persecution of My People!!!

Look with love to the heavens and do not distrust in My Mercy.

**THE VOLCANOES CONTINUE TO SPEAK TO MAN...**

**THE WATERS CONTINUE TO SPEAK TO MAN...**

**THE WIND CONTINUES TO SPEAK TO MAN...**

**THE EARTH WILL MOVE SPEAKING TO MAN...**

**BUT THIS BLIND MAN, DEAF AND MUTE DOES NOT HEAR MY PLEAS.**

**THE FIRMAMENT WILL SPEAK TO MAN WHILE FIRE FALLS UPON THE EARTH.**

**Pray, My children, pray for the Middle East.**

**Pray for El Salvador.**

Humanity does not walk as it should: It offends Me with its evil modernisms, with its false prayers empty of love, it embraces Me at times and tosses Me away right away.

**YOU WHO LOVE ME, MY PEOPLE, YOU WHO LOVE ME IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH, AND WHO ARE NOT ASHAMED OF ME, CONTINUE OUTSIDE OF THE CURRENT OF THE WORLD BEING A TESTIMONY OF THE PRESENCE OF MY LOVE.**

I bless you.

You remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Our Supreme Lord asks a requirement of us in these instants:

**FIRM AND CONSTANT PRAYER AND TO MEDITATE, SILENCING OUR SENSES.**

Man's agitated living does not allow him to know silence, before which the current of what is worldly drags everyone.

Today Wisdom is madness, Revelation is delirium, Truth is offense...

Our Lord Jesus Christ calls us to transform ourselves, **NOW!** He is Love and Mercy, but at the same time He is the Just Judge.

Let us pray, let us minister to one another, but at the same time let us turn and head towards where Our Beloved calls us.

**LET US BE AWARE THAT EACH ONE OF US IS A TEMPLE OF HOLY SPIRIT  
AND THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN EACH ONE OF US.  
LET US BE WHAT GOD HAS DESIRED OF US: FAITHFUL KEEPERS OF DIVINE WILL.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 21, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THESE ARE NOT INSTANTS OF DISTRACTION BUT RATHER OF ACTION.**

My children are provided with My Motherly Protection; I received you at the foot of the Cross, but not all allow Me to keep them under My Mantle, although I will keep it open for whoever desires it.

The present generation has been provided for and gifted by the Paternal House to expand knowledge beyond where it has existed.

**LOVING MY SON IS NOT SHOWN WITH WORDS...  
ANY HUMAN BEING CAN PRONOUNCE WORDS.  
LOVE TOWARDS MY SON IS SHOWN WITH THE JOYOUS AND  
ABSOLUTE GIVING OF ONESELF TO HIS HOLY WILL.**

Every true lover of My Son must silence his or her internal “ego”, silence the external voices and willingly submerge himself or herself in the Fountain of Living Water.

Only undertaking, penetrating this path and listening to the Holy Spirit is it that My children will again return to the path that will renew their soul agitated by the multitude of snares that quickly plunge it into the veil that separates the Divine from the human.

The lukewarmness with which man has been treated throughout the ages has not allowed him to be demanding in spirit, but on the contrary, in these battles you try to keep away the Comforter, the Spirit of Conversion, remaining in the comfort of worldly promises.

Beloved children:

**THE INDECISION OF SOULS DOES NOT ALLOW THEM TO PENETRATE  
INTO THE MERCIFUL LOVE OF MY SON.**

Man is instructed so that he grows and is a man of God. Here the land that flows with milk and honey is given to you; recognize the greatness of your Creator and submerge yourselves in His Mercy, knowing that love is at the same time rigor.

A man without love is a motionless body, nothing moves or touches him; evil will make use of this to persecute My Son’s People, and the People must respond to what Their Lord asks of them even if they do not fully understand

**THE CHRISTIAN MUST NOT CALL HIMSELF SAVED,  
LET NONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE CALL HIMSELF OR HERSELF SAVED;  
SALVATION IS LIFE, WALKED, POLISHED AND GIVEN TO THE DAILY BATTLE AGAINST ITS HUMAN  
EGO, UNTIL IT IS THROWN WITHOUT LEAVING THE SMALLEST TRACE.**

This generation has received blessing without taking into consideration that true knowledge is living fused with My Son’s Will; it has not carried this knowledge in its reason or in its heart, having remained ignorant of it, this generation has not carried it in its heart, not having been instructed about this great Truth.

The instant will arrive in which science will declare itself impotent, and those who are simple will be enlightened by the Holy Spirit who will reveal to them the mysteries that science seeks without finding. You have sought My Son outside of yourselves, but He is found within each one of you.

**BELOVED, MAGNIFICENT TEMPLES ARE NOT PLEASING TO MY SON, BUT RATHER THOSE INTERNAL  
TEMPLES IN WHICH HE IS LOVED IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH, IN UNITY TO HIS LOVE AND TO NEIGHBOR.  
HUMANITY LACKS THE SEASONING OF MY SON’S LOVE PRESENT IN EACH ONE OF YOU;  
IN ITS PLACE EVIL HAS INCRUSTED HATRED, AGGRESSIVENESS AND SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE,**

**THUS GIVING ROOM FOR THE BASENESS IN WHICH YOU LIVE, COVERED IN MUD BY WHAT IS CONTEMPTIBLE AND ABOMINABLE, MAKING MAN THE UNDESIRABLE CREATURE IN CREATION.**

My children:

Pray in the fullness of consciousness and make reparation for the ignorance in which you live,  
be it from human will or because that is how you have been formed  
not only in the domestic temple, but by the Church.

Pray for Canada.

Pray for the United States.

Pray for the needs of humanity.

My beloved, you walk religiously prideful, loving My Son; from His Hand you will find strength and the Faith with which to continue and not fall in the coming attacks.

Man's greatest gift is life; man's greatest fall: threatening life.

The Earth has provided you with what you have needed, and, what has man done with the Earth?... Intoxicate it, destroy it; she will rebel with greater harshness demanding its own that was snatched from her.

**MY SON APPROACHES WITH HIS ROD IN HAND AND WITH HIS HEART OVERFLOWING WITH MERCY.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Mantle is protection and love, gentleness and firmness, warmth and intercession.

**YOU LIVE INSTANTS OF PAIN, THEN BLESSING WILL COME BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU,  
FULLNESS WILL COME AND ALL WILL BE PEACE.**

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**"MAN DOES NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE." WHAT IS MATERIAL IS MATERIAL.  
WHAT IS SPIRITUAL IS SPIRITUAL, AND WE CANNOT CONFUSE THE ONE WITH THE OTHER;  
WE "CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS."**

The blessings that Heaven gives to some of its Own are not used with moderation; man tries to be an expert in everything and ends up being the great inexpert of history.



Our Mother reminds us that total ignorance does not exist, rather comfort and the excuse to feel ignorant, above all in what is spiritual.

We demand of God His Protection, and what do we give in exchange for the wellbeing of humanity?

... a thought, a prayer, an action or we avoid words so as not to be signaled out by the ignorant as apocalyptic people...

**OUR REDEEMER DIED FOR THE TRUTH.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 26, 2013**

My beloved People:

**HAND-IN-HAND WITH MY HOUSE YOU ADVANCE, UNITED TO MY MOTHER AND YOURS ALSO.**

Children, those who remain in Me are those that like strong trunks, are not moved by daily onslaughts, but rather in these onslaughts, they make you stronger to combat more bravely what can separate them from Me.

**I SEEK A HUMANITY THAT LOVES ME...  
I SEEK A HUMANITY THAT ABANDONS ITSELF IN ME, THAT IS FIRM AND CONVINCED,  
AND THAT IS THIRSTING AND IN NEED OF ME.**

The very human concepts and interpretations of My Word and the Apparitions of My Mother are that: merely human concepts. If the person possesses light in his or her soul, her or she will find My Light; if he or she carries darkness with him or her, he or she will find darkness and will be plunged into it, trying to darken what I have laid out.

Human reasoning will not reach the width of My Love to accept My Word with awareness if man does not break the ego and exhale humility.

I am Absolute Love, I am Mercy without end and I do not judge or condemn any of those who are Mine, giving them the opportunity for repentance.

Man judges with predisposition and not only man but those who must live forgiveness: My Priests, those who I called to maintain the flame of the lamp of My Flock lit.

Humanity remains in great agitation, it is not necessary for My Representatives to signal out My sheep with judgmental words, but on the contrary, they must use words of Shepherds that call My sheep to gather in the Fold, without straying.

**HOW MANY OF MY CONSECRATED ONES DO NOT PRAY, DO NOT ATTEND TO MY SHEEP AND  
REMAIN ON THE MEDIUMS OF SOCIAL COMMUNICATION,  
NOT PRECISELY GUIDING MY CHILDREN!**

My beloved, the instants of tribulation have already begun. Man has not corresponded as he should have in response to My Calls, nor has he become aware of the seriousness of this instant, on the contrary: he lacks reason since he does not desire it within himself. He fears all that can lead him to meditate about his worldly behavior.

Truth has been buried by appearances, souls have removed My Love and in its place they receive false liberal ideologies to continue in blindness and justify their evil actions.

Man does not know Love, this language is bothersome for libertinism. Man flees from all that signifies responsibility and commitment, obedience is kept in an unknown place before the uncontrolled reactions of men.

Human thoughts are directed towards that which in its smallness interests man, lowering his thoughts towards the caverns of evil, giving the enemy of the soul strength. And man thus belittling, violence from himself, issues alteration and scorn towards his fellow man, externalizing it without any measure.

**I CAME FOR ALL MY PEOPLE, NOT ONLY FOR SOME.**

Beloved:

**THE UNITY OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE IS THE WEAPON THAT WILL DEFEAT WHAT APPROACHES;  
YOU KNOW IT... AND STILL, YOU FIGHT ONE ANOTHER WITHOUT AWARENESS OF  
ALL BEING MY CHILDREN AND ALL BEING BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

My absence in human beings is more than an absence, it is ignorance, darkness, a stop or an obstacle; and they continue like this, until in some instant the consequences of human will cause them to stop, and in some cases, to look within but they do not see me because they find themselves empty, taking actions outside themselves.

This generation will despise My Gifts given to it, its pride will be uncontrollable, its sordid ego will lead it to obstinacy, acting against itself and My Precepts, remaining farther away from My House, more distant than in any other previous time.

**MY LOVE IS SUCH THAT PROFOUNDLY DESIRING THE SALVATION OF HUMAN KIND, I WILL SEND  
HELP TO HUMANITY, AND THEN:**

They will hear My Word in spirit and truth...

They will feed themselves from the "land flowing with milk and honey"...

They will drink from the fountain of living water...

The light will again come to you so that you do not succumb before the deceptions of evil...

**MY WORD WILL FLOW LIKE A CLEAR FOUNTAIN TOWARDS THOSE WHO KEEP THE FAITH AND DO  
NOT HAND THEMSELVES OVER TO THE ANTICHRIST.**

Children, I reside within each one of you, do not seek Me outside, silence yourselves and close your being to all the external noises and allow Me to speak to your heart.

**PRAYER IS NECESSARY, AND IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT YOU ARE CONSCIOUS THAT YOU ARE MY CHILDREN AND THAT EACH ONE OF YOU HAS A PARTICULAR MISSION.** Without becoming aware, man annuls himself and tears the connection with My House.

Pray for Italy, it will suffer.  
Pray for the United States, it will suffer.

My People are faithful, fear does not distance them from Me. I will remain beside you, I will not abandon you, you are My treasure.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

We must draw near to that awareness that is not the sole conception of a truth, but the awareness of **THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH THAT RESIDES IN CHRIST OUR SAVIOR.**

We must silence the external noises so as to enter into ourselves and there where Divine Love resides, to encounter Him, allowing not our will to dominate, **BUT THE DIVINE WILL.**

**THIS INSTANT IS NOT LIKE OTHERS, LET US REMAIN ALERT SO THAT EACH ONE OF OUR THOUGHTS BE OF GOOD FOR ALL OF HUMANITY, AND THUS EVIL PERCEIVE THE RESISTANCE OF THE PEOPLE OF GOD.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 30, 2013**

**I AM ON PILGRIMAGE FROM SOUL TO SOUL IN SEARCH OF THAT LOVE OF MINE: MY LOVE,  
WHICH I DEPOSITED IN EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE,  
AND TODAY I COME TO SEARCH FOR IT AND HAVE NOT FOUND IT.**

My beloved People:

**WHERE ARE YOU? WHAT HAS BECOME OF YOU?  
HOW FAR YOU HAVE GONE FROM ME OUT OF YOUR OWN WILL!**

I beg from heart to heart, knocking at the door of each one of those who are Mine... and you keep it closed, you do not open it out of fear of Me discovering, that in My place, false idols have seized what is Mine. You have forgotten that even if you do not open the door to Me, you are My property, My possession, and I know all that you keep within you. Just as My Love goes beyond where you can think, I see beyond where you see.

**AND THAT CRAZY COMING AND GOING IN WHICH THE MAN OF TODAY MOVES HAS SUCCEEDED IN DISTANCING YOU FROM ME**, since you do not think about Me to work or act, rather you let yourselves be carried away by what you have at hand as if you could act and work only by human decision.

You have forgotten that My Love is so great, that I have given My life for you, and it is not lawful that you dispose of it at will.

You have forgotten that the greatest Gift you have received is the Gift of Life and the one who attempts against it, attempts against the Sacred.

My beloved:

**YOU CAUSE ME TO RELIVE MY PASSION CONSTANTLY -- YOU CRUCIFY ME,  
YOU CROWN ME WITH THORNS, MY HANDS ARE PIERCED BY THE HUMAN WILL.**

My Feet are constantly pierced by free will; My Side is opened time and time again by the human will that does not rest neither day nor night, walking by the enemy's hand as has not happened in any other generation.

The enemy celebrates the man of today..., he celebrates the man of this instant because the human being has handed itself over into the hands of every pleasure in every aspect; By driving Me out of your will, by driving Me out of your heart, the enemy has seized the human being and has led it and will lead it to unthinkable levels for you, in which you will destroy one another as you have never before imagined.

My beloved:

Why do you not think? Why do you not stop to feel My pain? How is it that you believe I was nailed on a Cross and My Passion remained only in that instant?

**NO, MY BELOVED, MY PASSION REMAINS IN A PRESENT ACT IN EVERY ONE OF YOU AND I SUFFER AND I GRIEVE IN THE FACE OF HUMAN REACTION, YOU DO NOT COME TO ME WITH THE BALM OF LOVE, OF OBEDIENCE, OF BROTHERHOOD**, but on the contrary, you rush against one another in

ruthless action without meditating and without thinking; you only let yourselves be guided by free will, you let yourselves be guided by instinct, which is not precisely the human instinct.

**I DESIRE A CHURCH HOLY AS I AM HOLY**, in which the Truth of My Love prevails, in which the Truth of My Word prevails, in which My People are spoken to, with the Truth, in which you love one another...

**I DESIRE A CHURCH HOLY AS I AM HOLY**, in which the Ministers at My Service are transparent like the most crystalline water. I invite My Sons consecrated to My Service to retire from society, not from My children or from My People, but to retreat from social activity, since this leads them to be distant from prayer and to be distant from My Will and the faithful observance they have sworn in their Ordination.

My beloved People:

**I WANT YOU TO BE HOLY AS I AM HOLY; YOU ARE MY CHOSEN PEOPLE, MY ESTATE,  
YOU ARE THE FERTILE GROUND IN WHICH THE SEED OF MY LOVE GROWS QUICKLY, BUT FOR YOU  
TO CONTINUE THUS, IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT YOU GIVE YOURSELVES COMPLETELY TO ME.**

I invite you to prepare yourselves, not materially, rather to prepare yourselves in this instant in spirit, and for this I need you to be aware of each one of My Words. Be conscious of My Love for you, be conscious of My Requests and Pleas to you, be conscious that this generation is the generation for which I come in search of My Holy Remnant. That is why I come to you, I approach with yearning Love.

**I COME IN MY SECOND COMING FOR THOSE WHO REMAIN FIGHTING BEING COURAGEOUS AND  
ABOVE ALL: LOVING AS I LOVE.**

My Word must be for you the river that refreshes, the river that nourishes, the river that purifies.

**I PROMPTLY COME FOR MY PEOPLE, I COME FOR MY PEOPLE, I COME FOR MY HOLY REMNANT.**

Do not forget to consecrate yourselves to My Mother's Immaculate Heart; it is urgent that you do so, and it is urgent that you not only consecrate yourselves individually, rather that each one of you, being conscious that each one of you is a blessing for your brother or sister, consecrate all of humanity to My Mother's Immaculate Heart.

I invite you, at the same time, to enter into the Third Secret that My Mother uttered at Fatima and according to Her request that all of humanity be consecrated and especially Russia.

My beloved:

I look at you with so much love! With so much love I address you! With so much love I give Myself when you receive Me present in My Body, Blood and Divinity in the Eucharist! With so much love, I will send My Help to this generation!

**I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, I WILL SEND A PERSON WHO WILL CARRY MY WORD IN HIS MOUTH,  
MY LOVE IN HIS HEART AND WILL KEEP YOU UNITED IN THE INSTANTS OF TRIBULATION WHEN YOU  
APPROACH TO RECEIVE THE FRUIT OF YOUR COMMITMENT,  
OF YOUR OBEDIENCE AND OF YOUR LOVE, GUIDING YOU TO ME IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

Beloved, you must first be purified, a purification asked for by yourselves, since you are aware that you have not acted according to My Will but according to free will.

**I ask you ardently to pray for the Middle East.**

My Beloved:

Man received what he needs and more from My House to survive on Earth but making use of what My House gave him according to his free will, he has caused, through science, what will be the destruction of man himself.

How I grieve because of it! How I grieve because of it! This is the reason for My constant Pleas to you, My People, My Holy Remnant whom I convoke at the same time to pray for My Church and its Hierarchy.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT I HAVE NOT COME FOR SOME, I HAVE NOT COME FOR A SMALL NUMBER;  
I COME FOR ALL MEN, FOR ALL THOSE WHO TURN TO ME WITH GOOD WILL CONSCIOUS  
THAT I AM THE KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.**

I bless you. Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**"WHO IS MY MOTHER, WHO ARE MY BROTHERS?" ...  
ALL THOSE WHO DO THE WILL OF MY FATHER.**

Our beloved Jesus does not come for some, but for all His children, for all those who love Him, who live in His Will.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US NOT BE JUST ONE MORE,  
LET US BE THE ONE FOR WHOM OUR BELOVED COMES.**

Brothers and sisters let us not deny the proximity of what is coming. Christ does not come for an obedient humanity, rather for a humanity who keeps Him on the Cross, in this present instant, without giving Him rest.

Christ suffers, let us be the balm for that suffering.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
OCTOBER 2, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOVE YOU. I CALL YOU TO WALK AGAINST ALL THE MODERNISMS OF THIS INSTANT.**

Beloved children:

In other instants, in My various apparitions around the world, I addressed My Son's People bringing the Divine Will for humanity; with My Word I called you to conversion and to preparation precisely for this instant. **IT IS DUE TO THIS THAT I DO NOT BRING THE SAME CALL NOW THAT I PREVIOUSLY MADE TO HUMANITY, RATHER IN THIS INSTANT, I COME TO CRY OUT TO THIS GENERATION SO THAT YOU CARRY OUT THE DIVINE WILL.**

My Son suffers and hurts before the scorn of this generation that ignores Him and constantly drives Him away from its path.

**I COME TO CALL THIS GENERATION TO BE AWARE OF ALL THAT I ASKED OF YOU IN THE PAST,** so that in this instant the rudeness of the events not be of the magnitude it has reached in this instant.

I do not come with a Word, rather I come with My Heart in My Hands...

**I REMAIN OVER THE TERRESTRIAL GLOBE WITH MY HEART IN MY HANDS SUPPLICATING FOR THIS GENERATION** that has lost its values and has disobeyed this Mother's Calls and ignoring them has scorned My Son's Will for every human being.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The shadow of misguided minds seizes those who are ignorant and innocent of present situation.

Children, I do not want you to walk hand-in-hand with modernisms, or that you give a place to false idols, rather I come to cry out so that My Son's People return to the path of holiness as I have cried out for in previous ages.

**IN THIS INSTANT, I CALL THE PRESIDENTS OF ALL NATIONS OF THE WORLD SO THAT THEY FIGHT TO MAINTAIN THE PEACE AND UNITY OF THEIR PEOPLES.**

**I ESPECIALLY CALL THE PRESIDENTS OF THE GREAT POWERS SO THAT LOOKING TOWARDS THE FUTURE, THEY DO NOT SCORN THE CALL I COME TO BRING THEM IN THE NAME OF MY SON**

**AND SO THEY CEASE ALL DISAGREEMENTS, AND CEASE ESPECIALLY THEIR DESIRES FOR POWER,  
WHICH WILL CULMINATE IN A THIRD WORLD WAR.**

**I CRY OUT BEFORE THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, SO THAT THIS SON OF MINE HEAR THIS  
MOTHER WHO SEES BEYOND WHERE HE SEES AND WHO SUFFERS BEFORE THE CONSEQUENCES OF  
A MILITARY ACTION THAT WOULD TRIGGER THE CATASTROPHE  
FOR ALL MY CHILDREN.**

**I CRY OUT TO MY SON THE PRESIDENT OF RUSSIA,  
SO THAT HE FIGHTS FIRMLY AND HOLDS BACK WAR.**

You well know that in this instant science has created what can come to be the destruction of humankind. There has not been another instant such as this one in which science has been so ill-used...

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Behind the back of the majority of humanity, actions that you are ignorant of are hidden, actions of the powerful who seek to usurp power in all Nations and dominate all Nations.

**IN FRONT OF A MILITARY ACTION, COMMUNISM WILL RISE AS NEVER BEFORE,  
AND MY CHILDREN WILL SUFFER AS THEY HAVE NEVER BEFORE SUFFERED.**

I call all those children of My Immaculate Heart, who ignoring Me as Mother, despise Me and take My Calls as falsehood.

**I INVITE YOU TO AN INNER SILENCE SO THAT YOU HEAR IN YOUR CONSCIENCE MY SON'S WILL,  
EXPRESSED THROUGH THIS ADVOCATE FOR HUMANITY.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, become aware of all that takes place before you and which you are letting pass by ignored without giving it due importance.

The winds of war have not ceased, they have only been distanced from humanity's knowledge.

Not only will nuclear energy be the great scourge of humanity, but what is in laboratories. Ill-using the blessing My Son gave man to develop science for good and ill-using science, in laboratories they hide what would be used in a military action and would torture man in an inhuman way.

The Sun will continue to draw its strength closer to the Earth leading all of humanity into a great regression.

Why do you not unite your efforts to seek wellbeing and give protection to the helpless of humanity in general?

Oh My Son's People! Oh children of My Immaculate Heart! Be aware of My Calls, which are none other than those of an intercessor who loves you since before you were conceived.



My beloved children:

**WITH MY HEART IN MY HAND, I BEG YOU TO PAY ATTENTION TO THIS MOTHER'S WORD  
AND TO THE CRY OF THIS MOTHER WHO DOES NOT WANT HER CHILDREN TO SUFFER.  
OPEN YOUR CONSCIENCE, DO NOT CRAWL YOURSELVES LIKE THE SERPENTS,  
ELEVATE YOUR SPIRIT TOWARDS MY SON AND UNITE IN A SINGLE VOICE AND A SINGLE CRY.**

My Son is Mercy, and I am Mother of Mercy...

It is the rulers of the Nations who, in these instants, maintain the destiny of the Peoples in their hands.

**YOU MY CHILDREN, WHETHER YOU LOVE THIS MOTHER OR NOT, BE AWARE OF THE EXISTENCE OF  
ONE GOD WHO RULES HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BEFORE WHOM YOU MUST FALL ON YOUR KNEES,  
FOR WITHOUT HIS HELP, EVEN YOU POWERFUL ONES WILL PERISH.  
MY SON COMES, HE APPROACHES SLOWLY BUT SUCURE, COMING TO GATHER THE HARVEST,  
AND THIS MOTHER DESIRES IT TO BE ABUNDANT AND GENEROUS.**

The Mystic Body must raise its voice, must cry out and demand of its rulers peace.

The Church's Hierarchy must be Holy as My Son is Holy.

I bless all My children who have raised up not only prayers but sacrifices for world peace. If this prayer does not stop war, it mitigates it, for no prayer goes unheard by My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU SO THAT YOUR CONSCIENCES OPEN,  
SO THAT REASON IS MADE CLEAR AND YOUR THOUGHTS BE UNITED  
WITH THE TRINITARIAN WILL.**

It is not that this Mother interferes with the politics of the world, but as Mother I have the duty to interfere crying out for the Peace of you who are My children, because I love you.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
OCTOBER 9, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**BE THOSE TRANSPARENT AND STAINLESS CRYSTALS THROUGH WHICH  
MY SON'S DIVINE LIGHT IS GIVEN TO OTHERS WITHOUT ANY INTERFERENCE.**

Beloved children, in each of My Apparitions by Divine Command, I have addressed all of humanity without distinction, even those who do not consider Me their Mother. I have made My language appropriate to each age. Just as the human generation evolves, so I make Myself understood by My children and in this generation I cannot but speak to you clearly about all that is coming. As a Mother I do not remain silent; I keep nothing for Myself but make known to My People all that My Son allows Me to communicate to you.

Beloved children, you must maintain your Faith; the coming attacks can make you stagger, that is why in every instant I have called you to remain firm and strong, to be dedicated and to adore My Son **"IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH"** crying out to Heaven constantly so that the Divine Spirit does not leave you.

**WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE DARKNESS IN THE LIGHT!  
WOE TO THOSE WHO IN THE DARKNESS PRETEND TO BE LIGHT!  
BECAUSE THEY WILL NOT ESCAPE MY SON'S GAZE OR HIS SCALE**

**MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE GREATLY SHAKEN.** Faith must not decline in any instant. You, My People, My children of My Immaculate Heart, you who continue to faithfully listen to this Mother's Calls, are conscious of the harshness of this instant in which you live: **THIS GENERATION HAS SEPARATED MY SON'S HOUSE FROM ITS LIFE.**

My Son calls you without ceasing and I as a Mother, come to you because I love all of you with My Motherly Love.

**BY THE LIGHT OF TRUTH OF SACRED SCRIPTURE, DISCERN THE SIGNS OF THESE TIMES,** do not be blind or deaf, do not desire to give false interpretations to clear and crystalline water. **THIS GENERATION MUST BE PURIFIED, TRIED AND THEN IT WILL SIT AT TABLE WITH MY SON TO ENJOY THE ETERNAL BANQUET.**

My beloved, violence has seized the reason, the thinking, the conscience and heart of those who are Mine, leading them to fall into the power of the evil one, oppressor of the soul. This is not just any battle, it is a bitter and bloody battle. Being aware of it, strengthen yourselves with the Sacraments, visit My Son and receive Him in the Eucharist.

Woe to those who, believing themselves to be learned in My Son's Word, emit judgments "a priori" against My Chosen! My Son was despised, treated as Beelzebub when He preached the Truth.

**I CALL MY FAITHFUL INSTRUMENTS TO NOT FEAR OPPRESSION, OBEDIENCE IS THE KEY THAT OPENS  
THE DOOR TO THE DIVINE WILL, IN WHICH FAITH PREVAILS AND THE STRENGTH TO PROCLAIM  
HEAVEN'S CALLS WITHOUT HIDING WHAT IS REVEALED TO YOU ALSO PREVAILS.**

Children of My Immaculate Heart, violence increases throughout the whole world; great realities are kept secret, the slaughters, the genocide that is committed before the indifference of governments, it carries the blood of innocents. Violence will become more general and My children will suffer and

lament, but martyrdom, and pain and suffering are crowns in Heaven when you offer them out of love for My Son's Will. How many are massacred for professing their Faith in My Son! But they enjoy Eternal Happiness.

Woe to those who work in silence causing My children's death!

These are not instants of softness, they are instants of Truth and of Word, of harshness so this generation heeds the Calls of My Son's House, since human stubbornness has led you to destroy what My Son gave to you on Earth for your survival. Creation in general laments before a man made to have leprosy because of sin.

**I INVITE MY PRIESTS SONS TO STRONGLY PREACH,  
TO RESCUE SOULS AND SATIATE MY SON'S THIRST FOR THOSE HE LOVES.**

My beloved, war advances and with it pain and destruction, but you who love this Mother and form part of My battalion of praying souls, do not rest; continue to intercede for your brothers and sisters.

Those who deny My Calls and My Word will see what I have revealed fulfilled, and with awestruck eyes they will see what I have announced fulfilled, they will believe and I will receive them with My open Arms and loving Heart. But let them not delay in converting, because time is not time and the instant has ceased to be an instant.

My beloved:

**THE BLESSING COMES FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH, LOOK ON HIGH,  
LOVE THAT OMNIPOTENT GOD, CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
THAT GOD WHO CAN DO IT ALL AND WHO KNOWS ALL.**

Do not be frightened before the news that reaches you, rather remain firm in Faith and continue awaiting the Blessing that My Son's House will send all of humanity.

**WALK WITH YOUR GAZE TO HEAVEN, FOR YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS, BROTHERS COMPANIONS OF  
JOURNEY, DO NOT ABANDON YOU AND MY SON WILL SEND MYRIADS OF HIS SONS, ANGELIC  
BEINGS, TO RESCUE THE FAITHFUL WHO SUFFER.**

My children, the **WARNING** is not far from this generation, it walks to meet it and **then the Truth will be revealed in the soul of each one of you**, and how those will suffer who have persecuted those who, out of obedience and love of My Son's House, have proclaimed and will proclaim the Truth!

**Pray for the Church, it will be shaken, it will be divided.  
Pray for all those who, being innocent, encounter death by unknown or alien hands.**

**WOE TO THOSE WHO DISPOSE OF THE GIFT OF LIFE!** How many innocents are aborted second per second! My Heart sheds blood for them. Degeneracy increases and man tries to justify himself proclaiming that everything is fine; this is because his conscience has been contaminated and he does not see reality, even though the offense is constant.

You who are aware of it, raise your voice and with courage guide your brothers and sisters, do not fear rejection. My Son was rejected by His own, do not fear rejection, do not fear those who can take away your life, rather fear those who can steal your soul.

I bless you, I keep you in My Heart, the Ark of Salvation.

Remain in My Son's peace and in these Motherly Arms. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

It is not just another call, it is the tragedy of humanity who does not listen and discards the reality of this generation, and that the Blessed Mother paints as it is in the canvas of the conscience of each one of us. Only that in some, their conscience remains darkened or made non-existent by the "ego" and by the lack of love of Jesus Christ and the Blessed Mother who calls us to conversion.

The Mother suffers; I saw Her suffering and weeping, dressed with a dark mantle, an external symbol of Her great internal pain.

Brothers and sisters, let us serve Our Almighty Lord and Our Mother, fully..., without barriers dividing us, or evil winning souls. Let us fight as intercessors of one another.

**THE FINAL BATTLE IS ALWAYS HARD, BUT THE RECOMPENSE IS GREATER... AND IT IS WORTH IT!**  
Amen.

**REFLECTION  
LUZ DE MARÍA  
OCTOBER 15, 2013**

**THE INDIFFERENCE WITH WHICH MAN LOOKS UPON WHAT TAKES PLACE AROUND HIM,  
IS UNHEARD OF...**

...Perhaps you are waiting for a world-wide event to decide to change your life and thus a change of attitude towards the present and the future. But in the face of the reckless race man has entered, he has left particles of human sensitivity and has exchanged them for worldly ephemeral chimeras.

Whoever seeks light in good will, shall find more light; whoever seeks to find darkness where there is light, more darkness he will find. This is why it is logical to have a result that: darkness does not permit sight. So when the Divine Messages speak to us about seeing with our conscience, those who do not even want to see the dramatic events that take place in the world, do not have the smallest

notion of the events that signal the instant in which we live, being only a step away from man starting a catastrophe.

Hunger expands and will end up razing this humanity, such is the state in which many of our brothers and sisters live. I can point out that in Syria permission has been granted to feed off of the meat of dogs and cats so that the people do not die of hunger.

The volcanoes awaken, as if they had put them in a sequence to prepare man and by some way motivate him to elevate himself spiritually. Reading the life of the Saints, we admire them and that is good, but it must motivate us to change, to that unrest that does not allow us to sleep if we have not been able to do something, no matter how small, so that humanity increases in its awareness of the Love of Christ.

Humanity remains like in Noah's time: it eats, drinks, enjoys itself and continues its life as if nothing bad were happening. This is not the reality for this generation, on the contrary, the inexorable punishment that man has created for himself, remains over all of humanity without excluding anyone.

It is embarrassing to see photographs of the great tunnels the United States and possibly other World Powers have dug to shelter the Nations' "important" persons, forgetting that for God, the humble and simple of heart come first.

Not until man comes out of man himself, from that armor that leads him to feel he is greater than the rest of mankind, not until then will we be able to say that we have advanced as human beings, and we will have ceased to be merely selfish and sickening flesh.

So many debate in the economies of the world! And I ask: What economies, if these have not been able to sustain the hunger of the Peoples because of the selfishness of the powerful? And supremacy will be maintained as long as there exist human beings which to govern; a pity that leaders have forgotten that with nuclear weapons they will not have anybody to govern, not even the Earth will be left habitable! And they have forgotten that radiation penetrates into the depths of the earth and the earth, contaminated, will not be suitable for man's survival.

They call us crazy or perhaps possessed, liars or catastrophic, countless names with which they point us out, but, who can stun me if Christ, from His very Hand, has shown me man's suffering, that suffering where the rulers do not go, not even the majority of the clergy? That is the pain that keeps Christ present and operating in the midst of this degenerate and ignorant humanity, that has been unyielding in seeing what is good where it is not.

Christ hurts in those who die of hunger, not only for lack of material nourishment, something that destroys Him, but in those who do not correctly receive the Bread of His Word, of His Love, but that keeps man blind so that the human heart does not expand and share that brotherhood to which we have been called, since in this way, man will be able to see so many failures and fallacious words that are said without being born from the depths of the soul.

That need, to enter into Divine Love has been lost in the majority of humanity, and this is not by chance but a **PRODUCT OF THE INAPPROPRIATE FORMATION OF THE CONSCIENCE THAT ALL THAT EXISTS IS A WORK OF THE CREATOR AND NOT OF MAN.**

That relying upon Divine Love to darken Divine Justice, is a strong indicator of human foolishness, which has not learned that suffering is not only a product of contingent causes but a creation of the evil behavior and works of man himself.

Man lives in an Eternal Cycle that began its rotation at a starting point and returns to that same point, which is: **IT EMERGES FROM GOD AND RETURNS TO GOD. IT IS DIVINE LAW: EVERYONE HARVESTS WHAT HE OR SHE HAS PLANTED.**

**MAN'S ACTION DETERMINES HIS PATH.**

We cannot deny that somewhere man is going to purge his wrongdoings, and that somewhere man will enjoy the delights of good works. **BY DENYING THESE TRUTHS REVEALED BY CHRIST HIMSELF IN THE GOSPEL AND MADE EXPLICIT BY OUR BLESSED MOTHER TO MYSTICS AND OTHER HUMAN BEINGS, YOU ARE DENYING THE TRUTH OF THE DIVINE WORD.**

The Blessed Mother has dedicated Herself to send Her Word to alert this generation, She anticipated acts through which this generation would not suffer as much as it is going to suffer, but the Mother's Words have been ignored, have been overlooked, perhaps for the sake of human respect, or to avoid conflicts; what I do know is that all of humanity will suffer, and those chapters of the Gospel that narrate events that astonish because of the persecution of the first Christians, will again be written in this present time and will lead us to relive those same trials.

The Blessed Mother tells us She wants Christians in "spirit and truth," but we do not want to be spoken to of this, because in some instant of our life we have all been Christians of Sundays avoiding the responsibility that as Christians we must assume in our life.

I do not want to be reminded again of what we already know, but rather that we are given the light of that which humanity does not know. I want the eyes of the spirit to be opened to share that thirst of souls with Christ.

I want the truth about the dominion that certain countries maintain over the whole world to be proclaimed loudly along with its consequences, and in the same way, the aberrations that evil is able to carry out with the most innocent. The children..., the children suffer mercilessly! Herod massacred all the innocents, but man massacres instant to instant time and gain, more and more innocents. As men and women of good we must raise our voice so that the murders of innocents stop, and every day we must fight and sacrifice so that the killing of innocents at the hands of present-day Herods, masters of power and terrorism, stops.

We are not bodies without a soul, we are children of God. Whether we like it or not, we do not live alone in the vast Universe, for only in our Galaxy there exist more than 150 billion suns, and if in the Universe man can observe there exist more than 100 billion Galaxies... What must happen beyond, where man's science does not reach?

What do we expect if we, the laity, do not raise our voice, we; to whom the Word has been given as an act of pure Mercy from Heaven so that we share it?

We see all that happens, that is it brothers and sisters: we see. We do not analyze and we do not pass through the sieve of the conscience what takes place around us, perhaps because it is easier to not

warn about what happens, and continue without problems, than to speak and be treated as crazy, liar, fake or possessed...

What is odd to me is that Christ, liberated the possessed, healed the sick; He ordered us not to kill, to love one another, and in this instant the opposite is practiced.

The one who loves the Blessed Mother must not separate himself or herself from Her, and like Her, must be the faithful disciple of Her Son, a lover of the Father's Will.

We are alive, that is why we are astonished in the face of the devastation of man against man, and before the subtlety that satan has acquired to introduce himself to make man immune against the Love for God. Until man, mutilated by evil, looks at himself and analyzing Heaven's Words, sees how wrong he was and thus, mutilated by evil, exclaims: "**OH CHRIST, DO NOT FORGET ME.**"

*LUZ DE MARÍA, October 15, 2013*

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
OCTOBER 16, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY HANDS REMAIN OUTSTRETCHED BEFORE YOU TO GIVE YOU SUPPORT  
AND SO THAT YOU DO NOT LOSE FAITH BEFORE DAILY ATTACKS.**

**DO NOT DOUBT IN ASKING FOR MY MOTHERLY PROTECTION, MY MATERNAL BLESSING.  
YOU ARE THE FAITHFUL OF MY IMMACULATE HEART WHO HEAR MY WORDS ATTENTIVELY  
AND RESPOND TO THEM QUICKLY.**

My beloved, My Son's People, in this instant communism has ceased to be a shadow and has become a dragon that will soon breathe its fire over humanity causing great havoc. Do not ignore how that dragon uncoils, so much, that it will invade Nations and subject the People to itself.

My beloved:

My children's obedience is the flag of Truth, obedience to My Cries and My Calls is the response of the faithful towards My Son's Will.

Disobedience nourishes evil in all its facets; disobedience has been the fall of man while obedience has raised him up in spirit.

My beloved People:

**I HAVE COME AND WILL COME TO ASK YOU FOR REPARATION.  
YOU, MY BELOVED AND FAITHFUL CHILDREN,  
MAKE REPARATION FOR THE DISOBEDIENCE TOWARDS MY CRIES.**

Children of My Immaculate Heart, faithful to My Son: behind, plunged in darkness, leaders make pacts to favor each other mutually. These alliances plunge this generation in pain and in tribulation as you have never before experienced; the cruelty against the faithful will be punished. Those who unite in this instant, will mutually betray each other later, which will motivate unexpected wars.

My beloved:

With obedience, how much would be avoided! And with disobedience, how much pain draws near to humanity!

**YOU WHO ENTRUST YOUR JOURNEYING TO THIS MOTHER,  
DO NOT DECLINE NOT EVEN AN INSTANT.**

**I DO NOT IGNORE MY CHILDREN, MY HEART AWAITS THE SUPPLICATIONS OF THOSE WHO ARE  
MINE TO GO QUICKLY TO THEIR AID.**



How many live totally submerged in what is worldly, trusting the security of their future and of their lives to the money god! And in the midst of suffering they will be sorry for this.

How many hope in saving their body and how wrong they are!

**BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, PROTECT YOURSELVES IN MY SON'S CROSS,  
IN MY SON'S HOLY CROSS, WHICH IS A REFUGE FOR SINNERS AND TRUE CHRISTIANS.**

How many reject and laugh at the Sacred Scripture! How many deny the Divine Word framed in the Sacred Scripture, with haughty voices they deny it, and with astonishment and repentance they will moan before such a grave sin.

**CONTINUE TO NOURISH YOURSELVES FROM MY SON'S BODY AND BLOOD.  
FUSE YOURSELVES WITH MY SON IN EVERY STEP, IN EVERY ACT AND IN EVERY WORK OF THE DAY,  
SO THAT EVIL DOES NOT MAKE PREY OF YOU.**

My beloved, do not be discouraged, remember that My children reproduce themselves endlessly and their prayers and actions make reparation for so much evil that exists.

Beloved children, the continents will change in their geography. Those faithful to My Son must not fear, for your companions in life, your companions on your journey, your Protectors and My Heavenly Hosts will rescue you, they will not allow My Son's People to perish, for you will be seed for the future of Peace and Love that awaits humanity.

**IN THIS TRAVELING THROUGH THIS VALLEY OF TEARS, MY SON WILL SEND THE COMFORTING BALM  
OF HIS WORD AS A COMFORT FOR THE INSTANTS OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION.** This balm will be the creature that will accompany the faithful and humble of heart, the obedient People; not diminishing the authority of the Hierarchy of My Son's Church, but tearing the veil that blinds men, impeding them from seeing the Truth.

My beloved People, children of My Immaculate Heart:

Do not decline in prayer, do not decline in being living testimonies of My Son's Love for all of humanity. And in the midst of the coming tribulations, adore, praise and glorify My Son, do not be discouraged for your Protectors will come with Mana to keep My Children standing.

**DO NOT FORGET TO CLING TO THE HOLY CROSS,  
DO NOT FEAR TO DECLARE YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS.**

I invite you to pray for My beloved People of Peru, who will unite to My Son's Holy Cross.  
I invite you to pray for My beloved Chilean People, whom I addressed with My Presence and now  
invite to not let My Words be forgotten and to not let Faith decline under any circumstance.  
I invite you to pray for My beloved Argentina, My Son's Holy Cross will come to fuse itself with this  
Land, but first it will be purified.

Beloved children, the Faith of men is the great miracle of My Son's Love towards man himself, the Faith of My children is support in every instant.

My Son comes for His Holy Remnant, My Son approaches with power, glory and majesty, shaking the Universes and all His Creation.

How ignorant the man of science still remains and how much he does not know of the power and omnipotence of the Father!

**MY SON APPROACHES WITH HIS LEGIONS, FULL OF MAJESTY AS KING OF GLORY AND POWER  
CHRIST REIGNS, CHRIST OVERCOMES ALL EVIL!**

I invite you, My children, to continue consecrating yourselves to My Immaculate Heart every day, the instants merits it and in your personal consecration do not forget to consecrate Russia as I asked when I revealed My Third Secret at Fatima.

My beloved, I bless you. Do not forget that My protective Mantle remains over each one of you, do not eagerly seek the Truth in modern and false ideologies; the Truth is written and I have come to clarify it to this generation, who blind, deaf and mute and with a heart of stone, does not want to recognize My Son's Word.

**I INVITE MY PRIESTS SONS TO LIVE IN POVERTY AS MY SON LIVED**, to go from town to town to bring the Truth, to encourage the sick and the disadvantaged.

**I INVITE MY PRIESTS SONS TO BE SIMPLE AND MEEK**, I invite them to love all My children without keeping merely social partialities. Eagerly seek the good of souls, do not scorn any person no matter how sinful or poor they be.

**I INVITE YOU TO GO OUT AND PREACH WITH THE TRUTH**, souls not only arrive at the temples, they are also found outside of them, in the homes of the communities that have been entrusted to you. As shepherds, go out like beggars of love to knock on the doors of the homes in your communities, to console and bring to the fold all the sheep.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Do not separate yourselves from My Son's love, do not separate yourselves from this Mother who loves you and that with My Mantle full of the beauty of the Firmament, I have desired to speak to man so that he understands that the stars not only shine before man's eye that is limited, but they shine in the omnipotence of the Father's Creation.

I bless you, remain in Peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

Brothers and sisters:

The Presence and supreme Holiness of the Woman Clothed with the Sun leads us to contemplate Christ from the Cross of Glory, without ignoring the Eternal Divine Present, so that we see the coming events with Faith that whoever prays is heard and will never be helpless.

God is mercy as the Beatitudes say..., *"Blessed are the meek and humble of heart..."* But to receive that mercy one must first be merciful as God is merciful. Therefore one must give without expecting recompense.

The cruelty of the present times cannot be hidden under the Mantle of Divine Mercy, for precisely, it is man who, scorning Divine Mercy, makes ill-use of his free will.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LIKE OUR MOTHER, CLINGING TO THE CROSS OF GLORY LET US SAY:**

***"I BELIVE LORD, BUT INCREASE MY FAITH."***

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
OCTOBER 20, 2013**

My beloved People:

I bless you.

**TAKE MY HAND SO THAT YOU WALK SECURELY AND INCREASE IN FAITH.  
TAKE MY HAND WITH COMPLETE HUMAN FREEDOM AND  
ALLOW ME TO TRANSFORM YOU IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

I have given you the nets to accompany Me to a greater catch. Within the freedom that each one of you possesses, you will know if you accompany Me out into the sea or instead, on the shore you collect all that which is not Mine and you allow yourselves to get dirty in the mud of what is worldly.

From generation to generation I call souls with equal intensity; you are My beloved children. Do not continue to pollute the human conscience, see how My Love longs to transform you, how My Heart desires to find you in It.

My beloved People, I am infinite Mercy, and My Mercy alerts you, for what has not been fulfilled will be fulfilled, because what is announced by My House is fulfilled on time and out of time.

These are fragile instants for all, but I remain here before each one of you, within each one of you so that you are not easy prey for evil.

**BELOVED, FIGHT AND DO NOT POLLUTE YOUR THOUGHTS,  
MIND AND HEART WITH ALL THAT HAS BEEN FABRICATED BY PRSENT-DAY MAN**

## **WHO WALKS WITH AN EMPTY SPIRIT AND A CONSCIENCE SATURATED BY WHAT IS NOT MINE.**

How much I alert you so that you return to Me! And My People will suffer even more. And how can you ask Me as a Good Shepherd to not alert those who are Mine when evil does not rest from continuously attacking My People, debilitating them in one way or another?

My People, the ingenuity of some is their weakness, and the aggression of others along with their unawareness is a sword that leads the weak to fall and that is why I am here before each one of you with My Hands open so that you take them and walk beside Me.

How may ideologies surround you beloved children of Mine! **BUT ONE IS MY TRUTH AND YOU CANNOT CHANGE IT, ONE IS MY LOVE AND YOU CANNOT CHANGE IT, ONE IS MY BODY AND YOU CANNOT CHANGE IT, ONE IS MY VIVIFYING AND REDEEMING BLOOD.**

The instants change but My Word does not change, it remains. My Body and My Blood do not change, they remain.

My beloved People, cling to My Cross of victory. On My Cross I gave Myself, and I continue on It with profound love for each one of you.

How many are persecuted because of My Name! How many are massacred because they do not deny Me!... and the voices are not raised proclaiming and denouncing this Truth to humanity, remaining hidden those who in My Name and for love of Me, give life. These remain at My Side, seated at My Table.

**THE RIGHT TO CALL YOURSELVES TRUE CHRISTIANS DOES NOT BELONG ONLY  
TO THOSE SCHOLARS WHO PROCLAIM MY WORD,  
IT DOES NOT BELONG ONLY TO THOSE WHO LOUDLY CLAIM TO KNOW MY WORD,  
RATHER IS BELONGS TO THE ONE WHO LIVES AND CARRIES OUT MY WILL...  
AND MY WILL IS THAT YOU LOVE ONE ANOTHER WITH MY SAME LOVE,  
THAT YOU ENTER INTO THE MYSTERY OF MY LOVE AND THAT YOU KNOW ME PROFOUNDLY.**

The one who does not love Me in the silence, in meditation, in prayer and in giving himself or herself for his or her brothers and sisters, cannot love Me. Those are the Christians of this instant, the ones that I, your Jesus, desire.

My beloved People, help one another, share My Divine Love towards you with your brothers and sisters.

**THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS IS SO CLOSE, THAT THOSE WHO LIVE SUBMERGED IN WORLDLY NOISE ARE NOT ABLE TO HEAR HOW CLOSE I AM AND THE NEARNESS OF THE EVENTS.** Continue to look on high, for I come for those who are Mine, to rescue My People with My Love and My Truth.

Do not give in or falter before those who threaten you if you do not renounce My Love; My Legions will accompany you so that among acclamations you do not lose Faith.

Pray, My beloved People, pray for Spain, its heart will bleed.  
Pray, My beloved People, pray for the United States, it will burn.

**THE INSTANTS ARE BLOODY, BUT MY LOVER OVERCOMES ALL, I DO NOT ABANDON YOU.** Do not be discouraged before the trials, each trial is a drawing closer to Me, it is a revealing of Myself before you, it is entering into the Mystery of My Infinite Love.

Do not limit Me, for My Omnipotence surpasses man and all creatures. Allow the fire of My Love to devour whatever is of the world that has entered you, so that like iron in the crucible, you come to Me, willing to find Me in the Truth of My Word.

I bless you.

**CONTINUE WITHOUT FEARS, FOR FEARS BELONG TO THOSE WHO DO NOT HAVE FAITH.  
MY OWN KNOW ME AND KNOW THAT I WILL NEVER ABANDON THEM.**

I love you, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**OUR CONSCIENCE CALLS US TO REMAIN ALERT,** not so much before the external signs that we can easily elucidate, but before the "human ego" that consumes what is of God that remains in us.

**THE SOUL MUST SUBJECT THE WILL AND THE "HUMAN EGO" SUBDUED FOR THE DIVINE GLORY.** That is why Christ speaks to us of the crucible. The change begins in us and then from us to the world.

"No one gives what he does not have."

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
OCTOBER 23, 2013**

My beloved People:

**YOU WALK AND WITH EVERY STEP YOU TAKE, MY PRECIOUS BLOOD IS SHED TO PROTECT YOU.**

You continue living, separating Me from you and pushing Me away from you... My beloved, in the end times I will be cruelly driven off by My children and abandoned by those who are Mine.

My beloved People, consternation will reach all those who love Me, but Faith in My Protection must keep you secure. Just as My People were fed in the desert, so again those who are Mine will be fed and protected.

**THE OPPRESSOR OF SOULS , WITH A HEAVY HAND, TURNS TO TORTURE MY PEOPLE  
WITH DECEITS AND LIES... AND MY PEOPLE WILL BELIEVE IN HIM.**

You turn away from Me so quickly, that My Heart trembles continuously. You do not know Me:

You have come to disown Me...

You have come to forget My Word...

You have come to even mention that My Word is not true...

You have come to question Me and science has not evolved for good, rather on the contrary, it has led man to feel superior to Me and to believe he is lord of all that has been created, but Creation maintains its subjection and respect to Its Creator and Lord. **ONLY MAN FORGETS ME WITH GREAT EASE.**

I am a King, and I remain constantly alert over My People, but My People have disowned Me and I must wait with My Infinite Patience for them to return to Me.

My beloved People:

**MY BLESSING IS NOT SEPARATED FROM YOU, IT REMAINS IN YOU,  
IT IS YOU WHO HAVE CONTINUOUSLY TURNED AWAY FROM MY PRESENCE,  
FORM MY LOVE AND DO NOT ACCEPT MY WORD THAT IS BLESSING FOR YOUR JOURNEYING.**

**I invite you to pray for My beloved People of Costa Rica, they will suffer.**

**I invite you to pray for Jamaica and China, they will suffer.**

And to all those souls who remain before Me supplicating, humble and obedient, fighting against all of evil's machinery, **I INVITE TO SPREAD MY WORD AND TO LEAD ALL TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE CONSECRATION TO MY MOTHER'S IMMACULATE HEART, URGENTLY, IN THIS COMPELLING MOMENT FOR THIS GENERATION.**

My beloved, before the warnings of an economy that is sunken, lost and suffocating, maintain Peace. It is not with the god man adores and that rules the will of the materialist man, it is not with that false god of money with which My People will reach Me; it is with the awareness of and obedience to My Words and with the faithful fulfillment of My Commandments, it is with the constant sojourn of each

one of you in the Divine Will, and it is with My People's action, being living testimonies of My palpitating Love.

Keep in mind that evil moves quickly and My Church continues passive; be aware of the Truth I convey.

My beloved People:

**I LOVINGLY CALL YOU TO BE WORTHY CHILDREN OF MINE,  
TO REMAIN IN FAITH AND CARRY OUT MY PETITIONS,  
BECAUSE I COME SOON TO GATHER THE HARVEST  
AND TO SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF.**

I bless all those children of Mine who make an effort so that My Word and My Requests reach all your brothers and sisters.

I bless those who suffer for Me, those who endure, those who proclaim My Calls with courage to this humanity thirsting for Divine Love and that scorns Me continuously.

Nature already gives signs of repudiation towards man, the animals give signs of the nearness of My arrival and of the purification of the man of this generation.

The pure Earth that has supported those who are Mine, you have contaminated it to its bowels and thus, man will suffer the consequences of this great evil he has caused.

**I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, I BLESS YOUR MIND, YOUR THOUGHTS,  
I BLESS YOUR WILL SO THAT YOU FIRMLY BIND IT AND BRING IT BEFORE MY PRESENCE.**

Remain in peace, without forgetting that this King does not abandon His own and will provide them with whatever is necessary so that My children do not suffer more than is due.

**MY LOVE AND MY PEACE BE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU.  
I BLESS YOU.**

Carry My Word and My Love constantly in you, for only the one who is a living testimony of My behavior and actions, is a worthy reflection of My Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Our beloved King calls us directly to make a decision in our life: to give a convincing "yes" and through which we open ourselves to be reborn in the Holy Spirit, or to give a "no" that will make man evil's prey.

In this instant we cannot wander between good and evil, because evil will lash out with force and if we are not duly strengthened in Faith, how difficult it will be to come out victorious in this decisive instant!

Our Beloved desires a response from His People: Yes, yes or no, no!

Let us be part of those who do not refuse our Beloved Lord the acknowledgement that all creatures must give Him.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
OCTOBER 29, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I CARRY YOU WITHIN MY MATERNAL WOMB TO PROTECT YOU FROM WHATEVER CAN HARM YOU.**

My Son came and gave Himself for all, for all human beings, without distinction and still more for those who carry out His Father's Will.

Children, **THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU MUST BECOME AWARE, FULL AWARENESS OF YOUR BEHAVIOR, YOU MUST NOT CONTINUE TO ACT WITHOUT FIRST MEDITATING UPON THE CONSEQUENCES OF THOSE ACTIONS.** Every step you take, every word you pronounce, every thought that is born, every feeling you externalize must be sealed with My Son's Blood since your own personal behavior must carry before it the awareness that you are mirrors of My Son.

**IN THIS INSTANT MY BELOVED CHILDREN MUST ACT WITH FULL AWARENESS  
OF THE EVENTS THAT ARISE.**

**HUMANITY IS AT THE EDGE OF A HECATOMB, THE ILL-USE SCIENCE HAS GIVEN ITS DISCOVERIES  
MAINTAINS THIS GENERATION ON THE EDGE OF EXTINCTION.**

In this instant man is fed to degenerate his body, unknown diseases surging and cancer proliferating at the same time. They lie and deceive humanity with the consuming of foods genetically altered in laboratories, with the only end being to economically increase the industry of these foods, without the majority of men been aware of this. Everything is presented falsely with the excuse of a bigger and better evolution for the human organism.

The pharmaceutical industry in turn, has taken part in this disorder of the human organism; chemistry has not been used correctly.

In this instant, humanity is degenerating in its cells and all its body is led to fall into an unthinkable set-back. **THE GREAT FOOD INDUSTRIES POISON THE BODY'S SYSTEM OF MY CHILDREN, WITHOUT**



**THEM BEING AWARE OF IT. IS THIS NOT A PRODUCT OF EVIL?** Is this not An arm of the antichrist, who desires to eliminate millions of My children through sickness?

In this instant, man is invaded by technology, leading him to dissociate and to totally separate the relationship with his brothers and sisters. This must not continue; men's interaction has been cut, diminishing fraternity and the lack of communication being the cause of fatal and unexpected reactions on man's part.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, science, with its advances, has as its aim, for every human being to be independent without needing his or her brothers and sisters. This way it is easier to conduct a solitary soul towards the wrong paths. It is different when My children are united and in a single Heart, then they are strong.

The events that I am announcing through this, My Maternal Heart, are a blink of an eye away.

**MAN, MY SON, MUST PREPARE HIS CONSCIENCE AND WALK CORRECTLY,  
HE MUST EXPAND HIS MIND AND HIS HEART TO RECEIVE AND HEAR THE INSPIRATION,  
GUIDANCE AND DISCERNMENT FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE COMFORTER.**

My beloved, behind the apparent peace and apparent efforts of peace hides the one and only government the powerful of the world will establish. With the establishment of one government, humanity in general will find itself at the mercy of the whims of the high leaders and thus will one currency and one religion be established.

My beloved People will suffer in the face of this new structure that will be presented to humanity. You must see beyond the words they address to you and prepare yourselves not only for the events, but allow your conscience to guide you on the path of good. **CLING WITH LOVE TO MY SON'S WORD, KEEP INNER SILENCE SO THAT YOU HEAR MY SON AND HE GUIDES YOU.**

Beloved children:

How many have turned away from the spiritual path, by the word of a Consacrated person who has not acted according to My Son's Will! How many do not desire to return to My Son's path!

In this instant, beloved Sons of My Immaculate Heart:

**YOU MUST BE THOSE SHEPHERDS OF WHOM MY SON SPEAKS IN THE SACRED SCRIPTURE,  
YOU MUST BE HUMBLE AND SIMPLE,  
YOU MUST KNOW HOW TO GUIDE MY CHILDREN WITH LOVE AND WITH PATIENCE,  
YOU MUST BE AUSTERE LIKE MY SON AND MUST GIVE WITNESS BEFORE YOUR BROTHERS AND  
SISTERS OF THE TRUE SPIRITUAL AND MATERIAL LIFE, IN LIKENESS OF THE DIVINE TEACHER.**

The frictions between Powers, speed up disputes and accelerate confrontations. This is used with the end of creating great movements and disputes among human beings, bringing pain.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, look on high, for from on high Blessing descends, do not despise/scorn the signs, see how the habits of the animals have changed; this is a sign of the vibration of the Earth from within, and this is perceived by animals that immediately change their behavior.

Learn to see the signs of the times, Nature has caused the weather to be unpredictable, the fury of Nature surpasses that of the past, all the World will shake and the countries with costal zones will suffer the most.

My beloved:

**PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER, RECEIVE MY SON, OPEN THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART TO HIM  
AND ALLOW HIM TO TRANSFORM YOU FROM WITHIN, FIRST INDIVIDUALLY.  
ATTRACT YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS THROUGH YOUR WITNESS.**

The enemy of the soul, the antichrist, moves through the streets of Rome and he has created strong ties that will lift him up. My children, if you are not ready spiritually, you will be dragged to the pits of evil and sin.

My children remain alert, for masonry is the antichrist's antechamber. Do not let yourselves be carried away by modernisms or by inconsistencies. **BE THE HOLY REMNANT, THOSE SOULS THAT LIKE LIT CANDLES, REMAIN TO BRING BLESSING TOWARDS ALL OF HUMANITY IN GENERAL.**

Fight, be brave to proclaim My Son's Word, carry out His Will and His Commandments.

**BE AWARE OF THE PURIFICATION, IT HAS BEGUN  
AND IN THE NEAR FUTURE THE TRIALS AND SCOURGES WILL BE CONTINUOUS.**

Do not forget that you are children of the King of Heaven and Earth, and all those who are faithful to Him, will find in the midst of Tribulation the joy and the the comfort of calling themselves sons and daughters of Christ, sons and daughters of the King, sons and daughters of the Omnipotent, seeing the Tribulation as a pleasing offering to God and receiving the crown of that good behavior.

My beloved:

**Pray for China, it will suffer excessively.  
Pray, for nuclear energy has contaminated the entire Planet  
and the Earth has been taken ill from man's behavior.**

My beloved, pray for those countries in which their rulers oppress their Peoples with the rod of communism that like a roaring lion, charges against the humble and simple.

**BELOVED, REMAIN ALERT, AND DO NOT ALLOW MY SON TO BE THROWN OUT OF THE HEART, MIND  
AND THOUGHTS OF EACH ONE OF YOU.**

I bless you with all My Perpetual Love; My Love is before each one of you so that fear does not reach you, but your conscience be transformed "ipso facto."

I remain with you to defend you...

I remain to be a Mother and with My Arms extended, cradle you. Do not fear.

I love you ardently.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

This call of Our Mother goes beyond what can be perceived...  
It is a waking up of Her Son's People before the events of all kind in which humanity moves.  
What is man and how the power of leaders is devastating him?

Protecting our body is a responsibility before God, since it is being thankful for the Gift of life.

Let us see with our own eyes what people don't know yet and how our Mother is putting us on alert.  
Not so that we continue to be indifferent, but so we say: Enough! Let not allow our people to be infected through food and contamination; influencing us in psychological disorders, physical and thus spiritual ones, since we cannot untie one aspect from the other.

Let us advance in the spiritual path and not forget that our body is a Temple of the Holy Spirit.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 4, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY HEART IS RAPT IN LOVE FOR YOU.  
EACH ONE OF YOU IS INDISPENSABLE IN THE GREAT WORK OF CREATION.  
I REMAIN, INSTANT TO INSTANT, BESIDE YOU,  
SO THAT YOU DO NOT FEAR IN THE FACE OF ADVERSITIES.**

My beloved:

This generation lives constantly with its mind and thoughts stalked by technology and by the decline in man's morality. This must not be a pretext for not ascending; humanity, in every instant, has had to confront the hindrances of its generation, however, those who have desired to overcome the trials and see closer to My Son have achieved it.

**IT IS TO YOU WHOM I SPEAK, TO YOU WHO ARE MY SON'S PEOPLE  
AND WHO ARE MY CHILDREN, THOSE WHOM I LOVE INFINITELY...**

Beloved, Nature must be a sign for you, upon seeing it and contemplating it, it should not go by unnoticed how Nature has aged in the hands of man, rather it should be a great Sign. All that exists gives man signs to warn him and so that what is approaching does not go unnoticed.

The behavior of the animals is not the same as in the past; it is unnatural. Animals are abandoning their habitat, for they sense that Nature advances by leaps and bounds to encounter man, who has overwhelmed it and has slain it, due to the great contamination man has spilled upon it.

My beloved, do not expose yourselves to the Sun; it is emanating its strength, energy, magnetism and elements that harm the human being.

Beloved, **YOU WILL LIVE A GREAT CRISIS OF FAITH IN WHICH A GREAT AMOUNT OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE WILL STAGGER. THAT IS WHY I ALERT YOU, THAT IS WHY I CALL YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT CEASE TO LOOK AT YOUR INNER STATE.** Whoever does not enter within and corrects himself or herself will find it difficult to rise up by himself or herself that is why I send souls, creatures, with My Words and with My urgent Calls so that nothing takes you by surprise.

**SUBJECT YOUR THOUGHTS, DO NOT GIVE FREEDOM TO THE HUMAN "EGO",  
WHICH STUNTS THE PATH OF THE SPIRIT WITH ILLUSION.**

My beloved, keep your mind clean like crystalline water so that your senses find equilibrium and they stop immediately. Do not expose yourselves to what is worldly, do not think about what is fleeting but rather about the Eternal Life that awaits you.

As a Mother I address this generation so that you understand Me and so the events do not find you hesitant in the face of what I have insistently announced to you.

**THE HUMAN BEING MUST ELEVATE ITS SOUL,  
UNSTICK IT FROM WHAT IS EARTHLY AND UNITE IT WITH THE SPIRIT.  
THE HUMAN BEING MUST TRANSCEND AND MAINTAIN ITS LIFE ON THE SEARCH  
OF TRUE UNION WITH MY SON.**

I intercede for each one of you, only prepare yourselves, recognize that you need a change so that I can help you, united with the saints whose help you ask. Man by himself does not pick raise himself up; He needs Heaven's help so that thus he may find the Truth Path.

My beloved:

**WITH PAIN I SEE THE DISTRESSING WALKING OF THIS GENERATION, BUT YOU CAN TURN AWAY  
FROM THIS PATH IF YOU KEEP YOUR THOUGHTS AND MIND ON MY SON, WITH A GENTLE HEART  
AND SENSES SUBJECTED TO MY SON, WHO SACRIFICED HIMSELF OVER FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.**

In the midst of worldly noise, silence your internal voices and remain united to My Son and within My Immaculate Heart. Only thus will you be able to overcome the trial that will take place; each one of you will take a look at yourself and at the same time you will feel you have become distanced from My Son. You will see your works and actions, and My Son will not allow a single work or a single act to not be recognized by you. They will be instants that will seem an eternity; the trial is necessary so that man recognizes the poverty in which he has lived while being a child of the King, Lord of all Creation. A spiritual poverty usurped by what is worldly, empty, fleeting and immoral.

My beloved, return to the True Path and those of you who still do not know My Son, turn to Him, I will be the Intercessor of all those who draw near.

The instant of the trials is near; the man lacking in love of neighbor and who does not know brotherhood, uses the power he possesses to overwhelm his fellow man.

I grieve before the crimes, before so many innocents aborted and before those who are victims of hatred and of power that uses them as it pleases...

I grieve for My children, their bodies are destroyed without them perceiving it...

I grieve before discrimination...

How My Heart suffers because of the vexations and offenses that occur in this instant! Ah, they have not taken place like in this generation! This is why My Son's People must be purified, like iron melts in fire.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**REMAIN ALERT, DO NOT BE CARELESS, COMMUNISM STALKS ALL OF HUMANITY, IT EXERCISES  
POWER IN SMALL COUNTRIES AND TOWNS, GROWING AND STEALTHILY TAKING OVER SO AS NOT  
TO BE TOTALLY DISCOVERED** and in this way it grows, that scourge of the end times, grows. That arm and simultaneously part of the head of the antichrist -- it is seizing all of humanity and will cause great pain and confrontations among My Children.

My Beloved:

**THERE IS SO MUCH ABOUT WHICH I MUST WARN YOU THAT I ASK YOU TO CONTINUALLY PRAY TO MY SON SO THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT ENLIGHTENS YOU AND GIVES YOU THE DISCERNMENT NECESSARY IN THE MOST BLOODY INSTANT OF THE TRIAL.**

Do not forget that man's enemy dresses like an angel to confuse you; how many will come to you with words of love... and in truth are wolves in sheep's clothing!

**CHILDREN, NOURISH YOURSELVES FROM THE SPIRIT, FEED YOURSELVES WITH MY SON'S BODY AND BLOOD, DO NOT NEGLECT THE SPIRIT AND BE MASTERS OVER YOUR SENSES AND NOT YOUR SENSES MASTERS OVER YOU.**

Remember that the one who desires first place will not obtain it if he does not lower himself and makes himself the smallest of all.

I call you so that you do not let yourselves be confused, other wise false ideologies penetrate your mind and lead you to fall.

Pray, My beloved, pray for Colombia, it will suffer a great Tribulation.  
Pray, My beloved, pray for Chile it will groan.  
Pray, because each time the spirit of war draws closer to this generation.

**REMAIN UNTIED, PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER, MINISTER TO ONE ANOTHER, MAINTAIN FRATERNITY, SCORN WHAT IS MATERIAL AND LOVE WHAT IS SPIRITUAL.**

I bless you.

Remain in peace and with My Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

The Mother has done for us, an enumeration of events...

Let us listen to the Blessed Mother who calls us to be more spiritual, that is taking seriously this life and our existence on this Earth and especially in this generation.

The correct disposition towards good and towards fraternity is important, since it facilitates for us the attainment and experience of freedom from worldly ties/bonds.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US HAVE A GOOD DISPOSITION,  
AND THE MOTHER WILL GUIDE US...**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 7, 2013**

My beloved People:

**MY WILL CALLS YOU...  
EVERY HUMAN BEING REMAINS IN MY HEART, WITHOUT DISTINCTIONS.**

I see human freedom, without turning away from a constant calling at the door of your hearts. I receive you with My Arms open.

I suffer and will suffer with each one of you each desolation, each injustice, each abuse against the Gift of Life, each scourge caused by the devastating arms of the forces of evil against My People and each abuse of power against the weak and simple.

I allow freedom, but the men with power in the world, abuse, scourging the freedom of those who are Mine, subduing thoughts and imprisoning the mind so as to bend human will toward where they desire, uniforming thoughts.

This generation, an expert in scientific advances, is scourged, instant to instant by those to whom humanity itself has entrusted power.

**THE ABUSE OF POWER IS ONE OF THE SCOURGES OF MY PEOPLE.**

In this instant of instants, My People again face pharaohs more powerful and more dangerous than in the past.

**NUCLEAR ENERGY MAINTAINS AN END; IT HAS BEEN CREATED TO MASSIVELY DESTROY HUMANITY,** without distinctions of class or beliefs. The specter of nuclear energy will culminate with the destruction of man by man.

**I CALL YOU TIME AND TIME AGAIN TO BE SPIRITUAL PEOPLE THAT PASS OVER WHAT IS HUMAN,** and you see from on high your brothers and sisters, so that they do not see your defects, rather, like My mirrors, they see the qualities and grades of each one of your brothers and sisters.

**HUMANITY DOES NOT ADVANCE IF YOU ARE NOT WILLING TO TRANSFORM "THE HUMAN EGO",  
THE CAUSE OF THE GREATEST DISASTERS OF ALL GENERATIONS,  
ONCE AND FOR ALL AND FOREVER.**

The ignorance looks at itself, the good disposition sees My Will and not the human will.

Pray, My People, pray for Japan, it will contaminate the Earth.

The Earth that has cradled you and that has provided you with what is necessary, has received cruelty from man, just as from man I have received being deprived from the love of those who are Mine. Egoism suppresses sensitivity and love, leaving space for evil to possess man.

**I CALL YOU TO AWAKEN IN EVERYONE THE TRUE SPIRITUAL RACE.  
YOU WILL NOT ACHIEVE THIS THROUGH VIOLENCE, BUT THROUGH AWARENESS  
AND PRINCIPALLY THROUGH THE HUMAN BEING'S DISPOSITION TOWARDS MY DESIGNS.**

Renew yourselves within with a generous spirit, maintain My Teachings, do not see them within the superficiality that you are accustomed to, rather in their essence.

My beloved, the pain of My Heart is an actual pain. I dwell in each one of you, I grieve with My People and walk with My People in unity.

**I AM NOT A GOD OF FEARS BUT OF TRUTHS,  
AND IN THEM EVERYONE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR HIS OR HER BEHAVIOR.**

The way of the Cross is not only of suffering, but of fullness of joy in the commitment...  
The way of the Cross is a sign of Resurrection, of Purification and in the Cross love is edified; whoever does not know My Cross does not know Me.

I have not abandoned My People, and I will not abandon them. I will send My Blessing from on high, this Blessing being My Word: pure, clean and transparent. It will come to share with My People the encouragement of My Love when they are in the hands of the usurper.

What has been prophesied will be fulfilled and men will see with pain the battles that will increase and extend throughout all the Earth, bringing desolation upon human beings.

Pray My people, pray for the Middle East, cruelty will expand towards humanity.

The money god will fall and masonry will lead beside others that serve evil, not only the spirituality of the Peoples, but the global economy. It will be the destructive power, **FOR MY PEOPLE HAVE NOT UNDERSTOOD THAT THE ANTICHRIST, FAR FROM BEING ONLY ONE PERSON, LIANS UPON A WHOLE A POWER THAT FEEDS HIM ON EARTH WITH THE END OF DOMINATING EVERY MAN AND WOMAN.**

**THEY HAVE INDOCTRINATED YOU TO NOT BELIEVE THAT THE SON OF EVIL WILL ARRIVE, AND ALL THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM WILL FALL INTO HIS CLUTCHES.**

Nourish your faith with right disposition, the conscience cannot exist if the person does not make himself or herself willing for Me to act in him or her. The Earth is exhausted of so much sin that is upon it, and the Earth will make a sequence of fire emanate from volcanoes, and in those instants, those who have not wanted to listen will remember My Words and cry out for My Help and My Blessing and I will come, out of love, to man.



Do not forget that My Heavenly Hosts will make themselves present on Earth and will be visible to the eyes of humanity.

**DO NOT FEAR, MY BELOVED PEOPLE; YOUR PRAYERS AND ABOVE ALL YOUR COMMUNION WITH MY PRECEPTS AND COMMANDMENTS WITH MY BODY, MY BLOOD AND DIVINITY WILL BE A STRONG ARMOUR THAT WILL PREVENT THE ENEMY FROM CAUSING YOU TO FALL.** My Mother: Door of Heaven and Morning Star, will illuminate the heart of those who are Mine.

My beloved People, when the disease is known by all men and draws near and contaminates everything in its path that has life, do not forget that My Mother is your Refuge, and Her Love in Her different invocations, will heal Her children. My Mother will not abandon you even if you do not love Her.

Look to the Heavens, for the signs are continuous, they do not stop, rather they alert you so that you perceive what is coming in advance.

**THE PERSON WHO DOES NOT LIVE IN SILENCE, WILL NOT SEE BEYOND WHERE THE EYES SEE.  
REMAIN READY TO LIFT UP YOUR BROTHER OR SISTER,  
NOT FOR HIM OR HER TO REMAIN PROSTRATE ON THE GROUND.**

The one who fears, fears because he or she does not live in Me and has not allowed Me to take possession of My Kingdom in him or her. I am a Just Judge and the measure I impart is the most fair.

**DO NOT FEAR, RATHER RECEIVE MY CALLS WITH TRUST SO THAT FAITH DOES NOT DECLINE  
AND THE SPIRIT IS FREE, REALLY FREE.**

I bless you, I love you, I impart to you My Blessing so that all who live and meditate profoundly upon this Call of Mine, be filled with Wisdom.

I bless you in the Name of My Father, in My Name and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

A reflection...

Before a Call of such magnitude, we can only say:

Oh Jesus! Give to all of us, Your children, the Wisdom to understand that in order to love You and to know You, we must enter into Your Will and live Your Way in fullness.

Oh Jesus! Give to all of us, Your children, the understanding that knowing You is not achieved only with a prayer, rather with perseverance and the willingness to attain the gifts and virtues that as children, we have inherited from You.

Oh Jesus! Give to all of us, Your children, the understanding that life is more than the passing of days; it is a constant spiritual evolution in which what is merely worldly is transcended and what is truly the life of Your heirs is initiated: Living in spirit and truth, where the time, limit and space, is You.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 10, 2013**

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Heart shelters you, and My Love burns when you respond with a firm resolution of amendment.

Be impenetrable before those who desire to turn you away from My Son with falsehoods, remain attentive and do not turn away from My Son's Will.

I am a Suffering Mother in the face of the events, which will increase for humanity, and the lack of conscience of humanity before what its brothers and sisters experience where nature's hand has scourged them.

What I tell you about you must take seriously; it is not just another message, it is a moan from My Heart that does not want you to be taken by surprise. You, My children, will be able to overcome evil, but first you will be passed through the sieve of The Purification, within which you are besieged more in spirit and conscience, which at the moment is saturated with what is worldly and with its own earthly gods.

My Son's Cross is heavy, and It must be carried by His Church, those consecrated and the laity, in instants of great spiritual confusion and provocation. These are worse times than those of Sodom and Gomorrah.

Children of My Heart, I grieve before the persecution in which those who remain faithful to My Son are and will be subject to a greater degree.

**EVIL HAS PERMEATED THE MIND OF SOME HUMAN BEINGS TO SATIATE ITS THRIST FOR  
VENGEANCE AGAINST MY SON'S PEOPLE, NESTING IN HEARTS THAT ARE ASLEEP AND SUBMERGED  
IN WHAT IS EARTHLY AND HARDENED BY THEIR LACK OF LOVE TOWARDS MY SON AND THEIR  
NEIGHBOR.**

Be conscious that My Son remains beside each one of you; He has not abandoned you nor will He abandon you -- that is His promise.

In these instants, He has entrusted to Me those who are His, so that as Mediatrix, I intercede and come to every heart, supplicating for Love towards the Sacrosanct Trinity, so that souls are not lost.

Beloved, do not continue in ignorance; each one of you is the image and likeness of the Creator, and as such, you possess the attributes to walk increasing the Blessing you have received from the Holy Spirit and to be the light of the world and salt of the Earth.

Beloved, draw near to receive My Divine Son. He will fill all who are empty; you will not have to search for Him in places where you will not find Him. Do not pretend to obtain in one day what you have not wanted to receive for years; be perseverant and do not lose faith.

Pray My beloved children, pray for Spain, it will bring pain upon itself.  
Pray for Mexico, it will suffer greatly.

It is not in great and exposed reasons in which the errors are seen, but rather in what appears to be hidden and passes as inoffensive.

Be lit lamps with new oil.

Look to the heavens, for from on high will the Blessing come.

**MY SON WILL SEND YOU BALM IN PAIN, HE WILL SEND HIS HELP FROM HIS HOUSE TO SUSTAIN YOU.**

Water will continue to flog the Earth will move and My Children will lament the great amount of offense they have caused and the result of what they themselves have gestated; nature has rushed upon Earth emerging from the depths of the Earth itself. The sun will emanate its heat to the Earth and you will be surprised.

Remain with the good purpose of being better every day, maintain the disposition to be better, that way it will be easier to walk without finding so much resistance in yourselves. Humanity revolves against the hands of the clock, due to this walking through life is more difficult, since the hands of the clock turn more quickly.

**IT IS NECESSARY THAT YOU GROW AND LOVE WHAT THE FATHER DESIRES FOR EACH ONE OF HIS CHILDREN.**

The Sacrosanct Trinity gives Itself to all equally; it is ignorance that leads to not everyone seeing that Divine Light similarly. Receive the Divine Light with amplitude of awareness and the rest will be given unto you.

Before the great darkness arrives on the Earth and the Earth all shakes, change, change, children! The instant is not an instant, and the souls desirous of attaining Eternal Life must prepare themselves to not wait, but rather to give themselves in spirit and truth.

Do not forget that My Son will ask: "Who is MY MOTHER AND WHO ARE MY BROTHERS?" ...

**THE ENDEAVOR OF PLEASING MY SON MUST BE PRIMORDIAL FOR ALL. MY CHILDREN ARE THE SOULS THAT FIGHT TO NOT EXPOSE THEMSELVES TO TEMPTATION, TO NOT FALL AND SUFFER THE ETERNAL FIRE, FOR TEMPTATION ON OCCASION LEADS YOU TO ALWAYS CONTINUE IN SIN. THOSE WHO REMAIN IN THE CONSTANT BATTLE, THOSE, THOSE WILL ENTER THE HEAVENLY HOME.**

**THESE ARE NOT USELESS WORDS; HUMANITY IS FRACTIONS AWAY FROM SUFFERING BECAUSE OF ITS SINS AND OF ITS DISTRUST AND REJECTION OF MY SON.**

**THE SIGNS ARE IN SIGHT -- HUMANITY DOES NOT WANT TO SEE THEM OUT OF FEAR.**

**IT IS NEVER TOO LATE, ONLY YOU MUST NOT WAIT UNTIL THE FINAL INSTANT.**

**I WAIT FOR YOU, I WILL PUT YOU IN MY HEART AS A TEMPLE AND SANCTUARY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT;  
I REMAIN BESIDE YOU, YOU NEED ONLY CALL ME.**

I bless you with My Heart full of love,

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

The call is not only for some men and women, but for all of humanity, urged to return to its King.

The human being does not understand the urgency for change, and this is due to its remaining in spiritual lethargy.

In this instant, humanity has once again seen nature's fury, specifically that of water. This must drive us to pray and to practice love of neighbor, helping those brothers and sisters who are suffering, not only with prayers but with the provisions they need for their survival.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 16, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I INTERCEDE CONSTANTLY FOR ALL OF HUMANITY BEFORE MY DIVINE SON.  
I DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM YOU.**

My faithful children will carry a heavy Cross. Each has taken up his or her Cross to follow My Son; in the Cross they will find the true path, the one My Son walked to give Himself and redeem all of humanity.

My children give themselves for their brothers and sisters; My children give their life for their brothers and sisters, thus fulfilling the first Commandment and loving God the Father above all.

Pain is part of man's journey, and when this pain is offered up and carried with patience, it is transformed into purification and joy for the spirit.

When a person remains in a state of indifference towards all that surrounds him or her, he or she will continue to be just one more who does not leave a mark; he or she will continue to be the one who does not share with his or her brothers and sisters the pain, joy and whatever happens to him or her in life. The one who knows brotherhood, who truly knows what Divine Love is, the one who does not look at his or her brothers and sisters with indifference, that person continues to be an image, a mirror of My Son.

Humanity is approaching intense instants of suffering, due to the arrogance, pride and impiety of which man is an object; by turning away from Your Creator, you have allowed the enemy of souls to take possession of hearts, leading you to be insensitive creatures.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not separate yourselves from this Mother, I do not abandon you. As I am a faithful disciple of My Son, so I desire that you, My beloved children, be faithful disciples of My Son; I guide you towards Him, towards His Way and towards His Truth so that you enjoy full happiness and sit at the table of the Heavenly banquet.

My beloved, I am on pilgrimage from place to place bringing My Son's Word and therefore, bringing My desire for more souls not to be lost. My cry goes to all of humanity -- not only to a few, but to all of humanity.

You must examine yourselves continually, so that you resume that path with a disposition towards good, refusing to fall into the clutches of evil. This generation, like others, refuses to hear the calls of My Son's House.

Do not look at Me, look at My Son, offering Himself on the Cross for you.

I remained at the foot of the Cross for everyone and thus in this instant, My faithful children must remain at the foot of the Cross, a sign of Redemption and Glory.

My beloved, walk on the narrow path, against worldly fads; what is worldly is fleeting and distances you from the truth, creating false gods to which you cling with ease with tricks and traps, contrary to what is good. My Son offers you the Bread of Life, and you refuse to take part in this Banquet. You have scorned True Love for fleeting love, you have scorned the truth, you prefer lies and have scorned fidelity, choosing infidelity.

OH My children, children of My Immaculate Heart, make reparation, make reparation for the pain caused to My Son, make reparation for the pain those who scorn Him cause Him.

My beloved, these are violent instants in which this generation moves; violence seizes man and man reacts simply by impulse. Reflect and dispose yourselves to good, even if you leave the path watered with your tears.

My beloved, in order to attain the Eternal Blessing, you must change; this instant is one of decision: those who are lukewarm will be vomited from the Father's mouth. You must decide with your will and disposition to amend the route you have taken and to not travel on the wide path of sin. The great gods creators of the inventions lethal for the spirit, will continue to attack man's will to put an end to it, casting it to the mud so that it does not rise. Resist; do not let yourselves be carried away by what is worldly, by the news; cling to My Son, to His Word.

My beloved, as Mother of all of humanity, I cover you with My Maternal Mantle, but each one of you must annul the human ego that is inclined to evil, and allow goodness to take possession of your senses and to open up a good disposition within you.

My Son's Church must remain active, opening the heart of men and women and not pushing aside those who, with a hardened heart, turn away from My Son. **STRENGTHEN YOURSELVES WITH MY SON'S BODY AND BLOOD, NOURISH YOURSELVES IN THE EUCHARIST, VISIT MY SON IN THE SANCTUARY AND NOURISH YOURSELVES IN THE SPIRIT, SO THAT YOU ARE ABLE TO FACE ALL THAT IS APPROACHING WITH FAITH AND WITHOUT FALTERING.**

**My beloved children, I invite you to pray for Denmark, it will suffer greatly.  
Beloved children, do not neglect your prayer for the United States, water will make it suffer.  
Beloved children, pray for the Middle East, will will spread terror throughout several countries of the world.**

The mind of the man of power wants to seize territories so as to, in that way, enlarge his power over those who are smallest. In this instant, the powerful compete for the Nations and the supremacy in them, and I, with My Heart grieving before My Son's lament, I see how those who exercise power in the great nations look at their brothers and sisters of other countries with great indifference, as if they were just another thing and not children of the same Father.

Beloved children... you, children, do not become divided; help one another. Where one brother or sisters suffers, the rest suffer, but remember that the instant will arrive in which you will not be able to help one another like you do now, for the succession of the events will not allow the peoples to help one another.

My beloved, communism expands its clutches and with its chains subjects the small Nations. It rises without being seen and has become a great power that will bring desolation to those who are Mine.

Oh humanity! What have you become?

Oh humanity! You do not see your God.

Oh humanity! How you have distanced yourself from the truth!

Oh humanity! Why don't you see yourself where you are?

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, once again I invite you to give yourselves to My Son; I invite you to pray the Holy Rosary.

And when you do not call Me, I remain before you, guarding you. I remain at the foot of the Cross of Glory.

My beloved, center yourselves in fraternal love, obey My Commandments, gather yourselves and minister to one another. You do not remain alone, My Son dwells within each one of you, the Holy Spirit will give you discernment if you silence the worldly voices.

Beloved children, these are agonizing instants and evil has begun a fierce battle for souls. My Heavenly Hosts remain on Earth, battling for those who plead to My Son for His Divine help. I bless you. My Womb is an Ark of Salvation, I remain beside everyone, within the Heart of those who thus allow Me to be there.

My Legions invite you to unite with them and battle evil with good, disaffection with love, insult and slander with understanding and forgiveness. You are My Son's People and My beloved Children.

Keep in mind in every instant **MY SON'S WORKS AND ACTIONS AND ACT AS HE HIMSELF ACTS, BE MERCIFUL. I BLESS YOU, CHILDREN, I COVER YOU WITH MY MATERNAL MANTLE.**

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Our Queen and Mother alerts us before all that separates us from Her Son: the world and its machinations, so that on guard we not turn away from Her Son or from Her.

There are too many attacks from our daily living, but Faith and disposition lead us to a path of trials. We are not alone, the assistance from on High does not leave His People abandoned.

Let us grow in wisdom, brotherhood and love of God. Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 21, 2013**

My beloved People:

**I BLESS YOU. I LOOK UPON YOU FROM MY CROSS OF GLORY, OF TRIUMPH AND OF MAJESTY.  
MY MERCY DOES NOT RUN OUT FOR MY PEOPLE,  
MY MERCY REMAINS CONCEALED BEFORE SINNERS.**

My Father sent Me as Man-God so that by bringing to humanity the excess of His Love, I might deposit it in My Cross for each one of His children.

**MY BELOVED, I AM INFINITE MERCY AND AT THE SAME TIME, I AM A JUST JUDGE.**

Woe to those who only proclaim My Mercy and not My Justice, causing My People to totally go astray and be captives of evil's clutches in all its aspects!

I drove away the merchants of the Temple, I drove them out from My Father's Temple, and so, in this instant I return with My Justice to drive out the merchants who have profaned My Father's House. Each one of you is a Temple of My Spirit and I come soon in leaps and bounds to drive out those merchants who, by human will, have come to destroy the inner Temple in each one of you.

Woe to those who do not alert My People, these People who have walked in the midst of ignorance, these people who have risen against My Commandments and the Sacraments!

Woe to those who do not alert with the truth, who do not raise their voice and who do not alert My innocent People about My Justice!

**I COME IN LEAPS AND BOUNDS BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU TO SHOW YOU ALL THE IRREVERENT WORK AND ACTIONS WITH WHICH YOU CONTINUALLY HURT ME, WITH WHICH YOU WOUND ME CONTINUALLY, BECAUSE YOU ARE WILLINGLY THROWING YOURSELVES INTO THE HANDS OF EVIL.**

My Father did not create you to be lost, to be plunged into hell. You have been created to enjoy the Eternal Blessedness, the Eternal Glory; but My People, believing Me to be only Merciful and not a Just Judge, have abused, have gravely abused, forgetting that whatever each one sows in his or her path, that, that is what he or she will harvest and receive as fruit.

My beloved People:

**IT IS URGENT THAT THE CONSCIENCE AWAKEN THE MAN SO THAT HE IS ALERTED  
AND ALL THE FALSE IDOLS BE THROWN FAR FROM MY PEOPLE.**

It is not the words of a scholar that save My People, rather the Truth about My Love, about My Rigor, about My Justice, the Truth of My Sacrifice for each one of you, it is The Truth; that you possess all the gifts necessary to believe and walk hurriedly in the spirit and rise to Me.

The gifts and virtues of My Holy Spirit are not a prerogative, they are not gifts for a few, but for all those, who are humble and simple of heart, who know that This Your Christ suffered and surrendered Himself without reservation to carry out My Father's Will: you are the Father's Will.

My Beloved People:

How I await you! Like a Shepherd in search of His Flock. I move continually in the conscience of each one of you. My Spirit shakes you, but you, empty of all that is Mine, continue submerged in perdition, in moral and spiritual decadence never seen before.

In leaps and bounds you approach those pains that will shake not only the spirit, but the body, the mind and the heart of each one of those who are Mine before the horrors and doctrinal errors that will soon spread over My People, the spawn of Satan. And those who denied Me; will quickly fall into his nets.

**SHEPHERDS WHO HELP ME IN THE CARE OF MY FLOCK; ALERT MY PEOPLE!**

As My Mercy is infinite and as I Am limitless forgiveness, those who continually persist in transgressing My Laws and My Commandments without sincerely repenting, but that "a priori" offend with premeditation My Holy Spirit to hand over souls to Satan.... To those; If they do not repent, I will judge them, with My Justice.



**SHEPHERDS OF MINE, ALERT MY PEOPLE, THAT THE ENEMY MOVES AMONG HUMANITY  
AND CAUSES A GREAT SUBVERSION WITHOUT BEING PERCEIVED!**

But I will not silence Myself; I will not silence Myself, because I will alert My People as I have alerted them in every instant. To My people, I speak with My Truth; To My people I do not hide what will happen to them, since a Merciful Father cannot be silent before His children, when they are in danger and it would not be merciful if I act in that manner.

My beloved, the irresponsible man has not stopped war, he has only delayed it; do not let your guard down, even if before this you feel helpless to act, drawing closer to Me leads you to super abound in Faith and My Spirit strengthens you before the trials.

My beloved:

**THE SPIRIT OF EVIL, THE SPAWN OF EVIL, IS THE ONE WHO IS STEALTHILY SEIZING MY PEOPLE, THROUGH MODERNISMS AND THROUGH COMMUNISM THAT HAS RISEN WITHOUT YOU DESIRING IT. THAT SPIRIT OF EVIL WILL LEAD THE MAN, AT A DAWN AND A BLINK OF AN EYE, REALIZE; THAT THIS CHRIST OF LOVE WHO SPEAKS TO YOU, HAS BEEN PROHIBITED AND FORGOTTEN.**

But do not forget that the one who lives and does My Father's Will, is in communion with Me:

The one who does not allow faith to be taken away from him,  
The one who sees Me in every brother and sister,  
The one who loves Me despite his suffering,  
The one who loves Me even if they tell him I do not exist,  
The one who does and lives; My Father's Will... that is the one who continually is bonded in My Spirit.

My beloved:

**MY MOTHER ALERTS YOU, I HAVE ENTRUSTED MY CHURCH TO HER; TO HER, TO THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WHO FIGHTS AGAINST EVIL TO RESCUE THOSE WHO ARE MINE; TO HER: TO MY MOTHER, WHOM I LOVE, TO THAT SACRED AND CRYSTALLINE VESSEL, TO THAT IMMACULATE WOMB THAT IN THESE INSTANTS IT IS DEPRIVE OF MERITS, TO THIS MY MOTHER THAT I HAVE ENTRUSTED THIS GENERATION SO THAT SHE BRINGS IT TO ME.**

Do not separate yourselves from Her, turn continuously to Her with the praying of the "Hail Mary" and do not forget that the praying of the Holy Rosary contains within it the power to drive away evil, if it is prayed with devotion.

**I AM HERE WITH MY PEOPLE, I LIVE PRESENT AND PERMANENT, CONTINUOUSLY, I DO NOT ONLY DWELL BESIDE MY FATHER AND OUR HOLY SPIRIT IN HEAVEN; I AM PRESENT WITH MY HOLY SPIRIT IN YOU, I HAVE NEVER ABANDONED YOU, AND I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU.**

**My People, pray for Holland, it will sink in weeping.**

**My People, pray for the United States, its leaders bring pain for My children.**

**My beloved People, pray without ceasing, for you have destroyed and contaminated the Creation My Father gave to you, pray without ceasing.**

And how would you desire that this Christ do not speak to His own of the wrongdoings they commit?...

How would you want Me not to mention that you have contaminated the Creation with which My Father bejeweled His children?

That would be to deny that Creation, the Stars, the Moon, the Sun, the Constellations and all that was created came from My Father's Hand.

No, children, you must become aware that you continually offend this suffering Christ who speaks to you, as well as My Father.

Do not forget that the one who commits a sin against the Holy Spirit, that one, that one does not have forgiveness, for by his own actions and words he condemns himself.

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, ALERT ONE ANOTHER,  
WITHOUT FEARS RASING THE FLAG OF MY LOVE AND BEING PROTECTED WITH THE SHIELD OF FAITH.**

Continue united, hand in hand, heart in heart; strength increases when those who are Mine remain united. Look to the heavens, since from the heaven on high the Blessing comes for My People; wait with patience for I will send My Help.

I bless you, My People whom I love, for whom I immolate Myself and continue being immolated.

Continue walking with Faith, walking without falling into errors.

**CONTINUE TO WALK TOWARDS ME, HAND IN HAND WITH MY MOTHER. THAT WOMAN,  
SHE WHO IS THE MORNING STAR, REFUGE AND COMFORTER OF SINNERS, IS ALSO YOUR MOTHER.**

Every effort will not remain without receiving from My Hand, what is just for the person.

I come for My People with My Arms open to welcome you in My Mercy.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEAST OF CHRIST THE KING OF THE UNIVERSE  
NOVEMBER 24, 2013**

My People, My beloved People:

**MAN BEING MY SON, I DESIRE THAT HE NOT FORGET ME BUT THAT HE GIVE AND OFFER TO ME PURE  
LOVE, NOT ONLY WITH PRAYERS, BUT WITH EVERY ACT OR WORK WITH WHICH HE CONTINUOUSLY  
TRIES TO CONFRONT OBSTACLES.**

These are instants in which the strength of the flame of Faith My People maintain must be strengthened and in that way, you will combat the errors that are being spread throughout the Earth.

**REAL CHILDREN, DO NOT SUCCUMB BEFORE THE WORLD THAT WANTS TO SNATCH YOU FROM MY  
HANDS.** You are My real children, do not allow the sin to separate you from Me nor the senseless currents of modernisms to make you forget that **I AM WHO AM AND I DO NOT CHANGE. I AM THE SAME TODAY,  
YESTERDAY AND ALWAYS.**

**MY LOVE AND MY TRUTH DO NOT CHANGE, RATHER THEY REMAIN UNCHANGEABLE,  
AS MY LOVE DOES NOT VANISH FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE,  
NOR DOES MY TRUTH PERISH BEFORE MODERNISMS. MY THRONE IS NOT EARTHLY BUT HEAVENLY.**

Everything that My Mother has announced to you and has not happened; will happen.

Bewilderment will remain among My People, confusion will be a cause of their division, and so many injustices will be committed by men who do not possess the Light of My Holy Spirit.

Confusion will control those who do not truly know Me; those who are not true Christians and of those who do not love Me but only appear to love Me.

My Beloved People:

**TO LOVE ME YOU MUST KNOW ME TRULY, NOT WITHIN SUPERFICIALITY,  
BUT IN THE FULLNESS THAT EMANATES FROM PRAYER,  
FROM MEDITATION AND COMMUNION WITH ME.**

I Am The King of Heaven and Earth, all that exists is My Kingdom; what man is not able to see with his eyes is part of My Kingdom. I call you to look on high, that which you cannot see and beyond... it is part of My Kingdom. Just as the human body contains within it molecules that you do not see with your eyes, so, My Kingdom is infinite.

Beloved, My Kingdom being all that exists, I am a lonely and only King. My children accepts and give themselves to the novelties that idols present to them and My People allow themselves to be dazzled ...

**I AM KING AND BEGGAR OF LOVE, OF THAT LOVE I RECLAIM AS MINE,  
AND YOU DO NOT GIVE IT TO ME.  
I COME AS THE KING TO TEAR DOWN IDOLS TO RECOVER THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

My beloved People:

**I call you to pray for San Francisco in the United States, sins overflows; it will be purified out of Mercy.  
My beloved People, pray for China; that will suffer.**

Spain will suffer and the royalty will suffer.

**HUMANITY WILL BE ASTONISHED BEFORE THE LIGHT THAT WILL BE SEEN IN THE FIRMAMENT.  
THE BLESSING DESCENDS FROM MY HOUSE AND FOR MY PEOPLE.**

Children, pray for one another. Do not decline; do not continue to ignore My Presence. I shine for you: where you do not find light, look for Me, I remain in you. My Light shines in the darkness; it is stronger than anything. There are many dwelling places in My Father's House.

See Me present in you; do not stop until you find Me truly present. You are My children today and always, forever and ever.

**I CLAIM YOU, YOU ARE MY PEOPLE.** You possess Divine Rights that you have limited for yourselves. I draw near with the power of My infinite Love, and each one of you will tell Me if you are worthy of Me.

**I CALL YOU NOW AND WILL ALWAYS CALL YOU**, just as My Mother intercedes and will intercede for you, Her children. My Mother will call you constantly so that forewarning you; eternal darkness does not reach you.

Hear My Word, My People.

I bless you.

Your Lord and Your King, now and forever, forever and ever.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Celebrating Christ, King of the Universe, my conscience leads me beyond and in trying to unite myself with the One who is Himself the Divine Will; I raise my mind, constantly governed by a thanksgiving.

I go back to the instant of Creation and palpitate in that Divine Intelligence that, not holding back Its Spirit, it accomplished the Creation.

To be King one must possess a kingdom and if man has recognized Jesus Christ as King of the Universe, then, we cannot separate that King from what is more than the Universe that we know, rather in the fullness of Divine Freedom, decide ourselves to walk with Christ not only on Earth but in the Cosmos itself.

The Omnipotence with which God created everything that exists, leads us to reflect upon all that exists, as continual thanksgiving to the one who is the Gentle Lamb of Love.

The Vault of Heaven covers us; the Universe shapes the stars and that which it contains... Thus we ourselves, as Christians, recognize that the Universe is all that which was created by God and that Heaven and Earth have surged from His Hands.

Only a King, Creator of all, endows His own with freewill to not force or subjects those whom He loves, to remain obligated to...

How wonderful and so much is the Divine Love...! Nevertheless the ungrateful men overwhelm and confront the Creator, assisting and receiving Him in the Eucharist, but rejecting Him in His Creation, when questioning Him without considerations or respects.

Oh human foolishness...! Without being more than a human being, man has surpassed not only time and space he has traversed, but he wants to tell God what He can or cannot have created, giving free interpretations distorted and made false by modern ideologies, that abusing; desire, to seize what is God's dominion.

Let us give thanks and with a contrite heart, let us again turn to that King who comes for His People and from whom He desires total correspondence.

Let us not limit the Creator neither forgets that not even one hair of our head falls if it is not by God's Will, but to that Will the humans must respond in every act or work of their life, without wanting to be more Than; **HE, WHO IS ALL IN ALL, BEGINNING AND END, ALPHA AND OMEGA.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 1, 2013**

My beloved People:

**MY LOVE CALLS YOU WITHOUT CEASING. SEEK ME WITHOUT CEASING.  
I LIVE WITHIN EACH ONE OF YOU, IN EACH MOVEMENT, IN EACH BEAT OF THE HUMAN HEART,  
IN EVERY GLANCE, IN EVERY BREATH... MY KINGDOM IS WITHIN YOU.**

I give Myself for all without distinctions; it is the human person who accepts or rejects Me: some because they do not love Me, others, out of ignorance. They do not recognize Me, they do not know Me in My Truth; I do not live in the highest, rather I live within each one of those who are Mine. **I AM THE ETERNAL PRESENT, I DO NOT ABANDON THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

This is the instant of instants for those who are still blind, walking without faith, wandering without a path and submitted to what the world offers them.

My beloved, charity is a fruit of those who see Me face to face in each one of their brothers and sisters, without distinctions. I convoke My People to unite in My Heart and that of My Mother. Fraternal unity is truly My reflection in those who are Mine.

Fraternity, guided by True Love, does not see others' defects, rather it corrects itself, rigorously demanding of itself the Golden Rule, "love one another", within which helps its brothers and sisters, with the softness of My Word.

Violence plows hearts with harshness until it makes them bleed, and these aching and insipid hearts, continue to increase the violence they received, causing greater pain without the least feeling towards their fellow man.

**THE SUFFERING OF HUMANITY IS NOT MY WILL, RATHER IT HAS BEEN MAN WHO HAS FORGOTTEN  
THE PRINCIPLES OF ACTING IN MY LOVE AND FRATERNITY, WHICH HAS BROUGHT PAIN, BY  
REJECTING CHANGE IN HIS LIFE.**

In this instant, man lives the result of his violent and indiscriminate acts against what the Hand of My Father created for the wellbeing of His children. Humanity has altered the equilibrium of Creation, and Creation comes to the encounter of man with the end of making man return to My Side. I suffer with those who suffer, I agonize with those who agonize.

**MAN HURTS ME BY USURPING MY WORD AND DEFORMING IT. MY LOVE IS NOT REFORMED, IT IS ALWAYS THE SAME, IT DOES NOT MODERNIZE, IT IS ALWAYS THE SAME.** You must find happiness in pleasing Me even if that pleasing Me implies swimming against the world's current, impoverished by the scarcity of a heart empty of My Love and My Will.

The senseless of human desire to find Me, does not see the essence of what was revealed and is explained in this instant by My Mother and by My Word for humanity, warning as a Father would do with His children, without rest so that they, knowing what is coming, do not separate themselves from the correct path and are not lost.

**HUMAN BEHAVIOR BRINGS UPON ITSELF ITS OWN PAIN-FILLED FUTURE.  
I SUFFER BECAUSE OF IT, AND I AM NOT HEEDED AND MY MOTHER IS MOCKED.  
DISOBEDIENCE TO MY WORD HAS LED TO PRESENT-DAY MAN HEADING TOWARDS A STRONG AND  
FORCEFUL PURIFICATION, AS PREPARATION FOR MY SECOND COMING.**

The lack of a conscience in people, who gifted with intelligence, have lost the wisdom given by My Spirit and supplanted by the forces of evil, to create means of mass destruction, with the end of destroying a great part of the global population. This is the goal of the minds of the leaders of great nations.

My beloved children:

**DO NOT STOP, DO NOT RETRACT WHEN YOU PROCLAIM MY TRUTH, MY TRUTH.  
THE MAN OF THIS INSTANT MUST BE TOTALLY SPIRITUAL,  
LIVE IN MY PRESENCE IN EVERY ACT AND WORK, WITHOUT FORGETTING THAT I SEE EVERYTHING.**

I live painfully the scorn for the Gift of life; men kill each other as a sign of bravery and of power over their brothers and sisters. This is acting against My Will. The leaders of great nations unchain this violence, adopted by man's heart that, filled with violence and invaded by evil, acts in a savage state.

My Church must maintain the conscience of My People alert before the existence and insistence of the evil power over those who do not love Me and ignore My Will.

**I COME FOR ALL MY CHILDREN, NOT ONLY FOR SOME, BUT FOR ALL THOSE WHO LIVE,  
WORK AND ACT IN MY FATHER'S WILL.**

The Divine Will is not exclusive, it does not set apart those who do not declare themselves Christians, rather it adopts those who live with a generous spirit, acting in obedience of My Will and drawing closer to Me.

**SUPERFICIALITY MAKES ME NAUSEOUS**, the truth of living in My Will acting in It, attracts Me without stopping.

**HYPOCRISY MAKES ME SICK**, the fake acting for Me makes Me sick. What captivates Me is the truth of a generous spirit committed to Me, without fear of being different and of being scorned.

I have given to man in every age, the tools and more to find My Love and My Path; man has scorned it, and My very Church has blocked that encounter of My children with My Will.

**MY LAWS ARE NOT UPDATED, MY COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT UPDATED AND MY TRUTH IS ONE:  
THE SAME AS YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS.**

My beloved People, I call you with My Love to continue to make efforts, battling against what is worldly and low, against modernisms. The modernism of My Love, of My Will, is the modernism of a continuous acting in My Will that is continuous action, does not stop, goes in search of My Sheep so they are not lost.

**I REMAIN PRESENT IN EACH ONE OF YOU, I PROTECT YOU WITHOUT STOPPING,  
I HELP YOU PERMANENTLY.  
I AM WHO AM.**

My People, I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

It is Christ who without stopping, calls us to His Will, fills us with His Will to give us that bravery that as His children we must possess so as not to cry out: "crucify him," but rather to act in His Will, in His Love.

It is Christ who preaches His Truth to us, the actuality of His Word that does not change, the news of living working and acting in His Will, without leaving from His Precepts, renewing ourselves constantly and welcoming those who are lost and confused.

He invites us to remain united and be fraternal, as His children must be. He speaks to us of the coming calamities, a product of man's bad behavior. But above all, He speaks to us, He who loves us, He who does not abandon us, He who does not tire, He who comes for all His children, without abandoning anyone, above all, those who live in His Will. He who is the same yesterday, today and always.

Amen.



**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 4, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU, MY MANTLE REMAINS OVER ALL MY CHILDREN, OVER ALL OF MY SON'S PEOPLE,  
AS PROTECTIVE ARMOR THAT DEFENDS YOU FROM ALL EVIL  
THAT THE ENEMY WISHES TO SHED UPON YOU.**

It is essential, My children, that you remain attentive, that your lives be a reflection of the works and actions of My Son, **THAT YOU LIVE IN LOVE, IN FRATERNITY AND IN UNITY.**

In these instants in which the celebration of My Son's Birth approaches, I evoke My call:

**"Remain attentive, do not be prey of consumerism,  
do not make rich the pockets of the great manufacturers of artifacts that contaminate the mind of  
the youth, do not be those who, through them, enlarge the coffers of the antichrist."**

Great film companies create games that are seemingly inoffensive for children, the mind of the young is saturated with violence through which they scorn life and believe themselves to be in charge of ending this life and at the same time of being able to create it.

This generation, totally compromised and addicted with the new technological advances, has allowed its mind to be manipulated by those who invade and walk over the human being without distinction of social classes or creeds.

I, as Mother, alerted you in the past and I alert you again in these agonizing instants of this generation, which reproduces and multiplies all it has produced, and its heart has been transformed into a rebellious heart that does not obey My Son, and that does not obey this Mother. Instead, it rebels against what My Son asks of it, it gives free rein to its human will, saturated with what is worldly, with what is immoral and sinful.

**I ARDENTLY ASK OF YOU, MY CHILDREN, TO REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO WHAT TAKES PLACE.**

Do you not see a troubled humanity?...

Do you not see the violence in country after country?...

What are you expecting to happen, My beloved?...

What more are you expecting to happen so that you accept that you are in the instant of instants since the signs do not stop, but are increasing?

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY SON'S CHURCH WILL BE GREATLY SHAKEN.  
REMAIN IN FAITH, GAZED FIXED UPON MY SON AND ASKING FOR MY HELP,  
YOU ARE MY CHILDREN AND I WILL DEFEND YOU CONTINUALLY.**

A greater number of small countries will soon be subjected by communism, which silently advances, forming a single front that will go against humanity, causing pain.

My beloved, I ask you to pray for Costa Rica, it will suffer.  
I ask for prayers for the Middle East.  
Pray, beloved children, for the Nation that is the United States.

Walk looking toward the heavens, without ceasing to perceive the love and the mercy of My Son that will be shed from on high towards all of humanity.

Wait with patience, My Son will never abandon His own, be perseverant, do not loose heart. No matter how harsh the instants be and harsher still the path, My Son does not leave His Faithful.

**MY SON CALLS HIS PEOPLE TO REMAIN ATTENTIVE AND TO BE FAITHFUL TO HIM,  
TO CONTINUE TO BE FILLED WITH HIS HOLY SPIRIT AND TO LOVE ME,  
AS THE MOTHER THAT I AM OF ALL OF HUMANITY.**

The modernisms humanity wants to impose even with greater force, must not be welcomed by My true children.

I alert you constantly for My Son comes for His People, He comes to separate the wheat from the chaff, but the wheat of this instant must be of better quality, must remain free of any contamination, no matter how small it may be.

My beloved, humanity burns in violence and this makes My Heart grieve, this brings Me to share with you the love of My Son and His protection over those who are His, as well as My Intercession.

Beloved children:

**NOT ONLY THE ONE WHO CALLS HIMSELF CATHOLIC, NOT ONLY THE ONE WHO CALLS HIMSELF A  
CHRISTIAN OBTAINS SALVATION, RATHER THE ONE WHO WINS, DAY TO DAY FIGHTING AGAINST  
ALL THE OBSTACLES THAT PRESENT THEMSELVES ON THE WAY. SALVATION IS WON BY THE ONE  
WHO, ABOVE ALL, REMAINS IN THE FATHER'S WILL.**

Those who are weak are discriminated, the ones who do not know My Son's Love, and this, My Son will punish greatly.

Religious persecutions increase -- with great pain, I communicate this to you -- but My Son's strength does not abandon those who are His.

All the Choirs of Angels descend to Earth to protect those who remain in the Father's Will, without distinctions like those made by man today.

**MY BELOVED, REMAIN IN THE COMMANDMENTS, DO NOT SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM THEM,  
FOR THERE LAYS THE WILL OF THE FATHER AND THE ONE WHO OBEYS THEM...  
OBEYS THE FATHER'S WILL.**

You have memorized these Commandments without penetrating in each word and the infinite spiritual content of each one of them. This is not right, but it is not too late for you to bring them to life in your spirit and separate yourselves from all which you must free yourselves.

Beloved children, you do not walk alone; My Son remains attentive, and I, protective Mother of humanity, I come again because My Son has entrusted Me: to remain alert and attentive so that the People are not subjected and tyrannized. Do not take lightly what occurs, be true Temples of the Holy Spirit.

Confusion has reached humanity and humanity falls into confusion.

**MY BELOVED, MY SON ASKS YOU FOR FAITH AND PERSEVERANCE, HE DOES NOT WANT CHILDREN ONLY OF PRAYER. MY SON WANTS CHILDREN OF PRAYER AND OF FAITH, WITH THE COURAGE TO PREACH WHAT THEY LEARN OF THE GOSPEL AND OF MAKING IT LIFE WITHIN EVERY DAY IN EVERY PERSON, IN EACH ACT AND IN EACH WORK.**

My beloved, remain attentive, you will be greatly shaken, but do not lose heart because My children know My Divine Son's infinite Love profoundly, and they know profoundly that man does not live on love alone, but that My Son is a Just Judge. Those who only see mercy will be confused, greatly confused...

Nature remains hurting because of man's abuse towards Her and man himself has brought the pain She causes him.

Remain attentive, look with close attention at the natural disasters that come upon humanity.

I invite you to turn to My Son in the Tabernacle and to keep Him company. I invite you to receive Him so that He is your strength.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not forget that the Heavenly Hosts are over My Son's People. Look on high, for the Heavenly Hosts, carrying out the Father's Will, will allow you to see them so that you are aware of the Divine Protection over the faithful People.

Remain in peace. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

The Mother's call leads us to consciously penetrate in the instant of transition man is living. Transition in every aspect, but above all, spiritual. Each generation carries with it its quota of negation and its quota of blessing, only, first one happens and then the other.

We are called to remain more conscious of who we are in reality and more aware of the Hands of which we are creations, so that our spiritual eyes do not continue to be blind but attached to the Mother's example, we be Christ centered and at the same time, consecrated to the Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Mother who has alerted man, and man, by not being faithful to Her Requests, has brought calamity upon himself.

Let us not forget that we have a Mother who loves us.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 9, 2013**

My Beloved People:

**I AM GOD OF LOVE, AND AM ZEALOUS OF MY OWN.  
MY PEOPLE WALK WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT IN MY ARMS THE ROAD IS LESS DIFFICULT.**

**YOU WILL NOT LIVE WITHOUT INSTANTS OF TRIAL**, nevertheless those are the instants in which you show Faith and Trust that from My Arms you are not nor you will be snatched, if you of your free will do not accept it.

Men must reject whatever leads him away from Me. My Love does not find refuge if it is not in My creatures, those who bring me close and attract me, while keeping their lamp full of pure oil to draw My Gaze toward Earth and hear them call out this way:

**“HERE IS YOUR KINGDOM, COME, AS WE ARE WAITING FOR YOU!”**

I guide you with the softness of a Father and with the Love of My Mother, who is the intercessor of each one of you before Our August Trinity.

My Mother and Mother of humanity, Queen of all the Angels, rules the Heavenly Hosts entrusting them to the care of Her children in this battle against evil. Her mantle was placed over the firmament by the Angels themselves, engraving on it the Constellations, **SO THAT MEN WILL NOT DOUBT OF THE ALMIGHTY POWER OF THEIR KING AND LORD, AND OF THE INDESCRIBABLE JOY THAT CAUSES IN MY MOTHER, BEFORE OUR TRINITY. NOT CONTENT WITH THIS MY ANGELIC CREATURES TOOK THE MOON AND PLACED IT AT THE FEET OF MY MOTHER AS A SIGN THAT EVERYTHING CREATED RECOGNIZES HER AS MOTHER, QUEEN AND LADY.** She is the one that gives Light to the moon and to the souls of all who love Me and does the Will of My Father.

Men will understand through the Words of My Mother how much is My Will for these instants and She together with Her Legions, will be the help of My Home for this generation that constantly offends me, without any consideration.

My beloved, for men it means a struggle to carry out My Will compared to a will in great part ruled by the human impulses that continually rise, changing in this way what My Home has made ready so that whatever comes will not be so bloody.

The offense against human life, the killing of innocents on earth especially fertilized for My Mother, and turned over to evil by men's free will, has drawn the natural disasters upon the land of Tepeyac, from where My Mother chose to cradle and govern the Americas spiritually.

My Beloved:

**I CALL YOU TO PRAY UNCEASINGLY FOR MEXICO; THE PEOPLE WILL BE OVERCOME  
BY THE PAIN OF THE INNOCENT SOULS WHO ARE SUFFERING AT THE HANDS OF  
THOSE WHO OFFEND ME AT EVERY MOMENT.**

The land of this My Beloved People of Mexico, receives the blood of those who are aborted without mercy and while being innocent are prey of bitter taunting, of drugs and from the sects of domineering creatures that continually offend Me.

**MY MOTHER, THE PURE VESSEL OF GRACE, SHOULD BE HEEDED AND NOT SCORNED.**

My Children, innocent People, do not cry, be sad for those who offend Me and has brought the pain to this My beloved People of Faith.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT I DO NOT ABANDON MY OWN PEOPLE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STORMY  
SEAS. I CARRY YOU IN MY HEART SO YOU WON'T SINK IF YOU ARE FAITHFUL TO ME  
IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.**

Pray to My Mother, make amends for your brothers, do not forget that I love you and I protect you, Children of My Mother.

Look on high, await for the One I will Send, pray to the Holy Spirit in every instant, He will give My Peace to those who live in Faith.

My Love does not decline as it does the love of men for Me.

My Word will reach to all the hearts even to those who have forgotten, it will be there in the instants that you will turn your gaze toward My House seeking My Help.

**MY PEOPLE, IN THE HANDS OF THOSE WHO MASSACRE THEM, ARE A PEOPLE BORN FROM THE  
HEART OF MY MOTHER; SHE IN HER MANTLE ROCKS THE ONE WHO IS A BLESSING FOR HER  
CHILDREN.**

Beloved, pray for the United States, its leaders have propitiated to the Mexican Land, great evilness. Just as the leaders of this Land have closed their eyes...

My Beloved People, pray for the Middle East, the stormy clouds looms over the miserable and mean humanity.

The Church will suffer; the crisis of Faith advances in giant steps; and the powers of evil struggle against Her.

**WITH MY WORDS MY OWN DO NOT WEAKEN, BUT THEY RISE UP  
WITH THE FIRM ASSURANCE OF MY PROTECTION AND OF MY LOVE.  
YOU ARE NOT ALONE; MY HOME IS SEEN IN MY FAITHFUL.**

I bless you.

**MOVE ALL THE EARTH WITH PRAYER AND BY THE ACTIONS DONE CONSCIENTIOUSLY IN MY WILL,** so that your prayers will rise reaching the Vault of the Universe, reflected in Mother's Mantle.

I will come soon; do not sleep in sin.

Humanity I am speaking to you, not only to a people but also to all.

I bless you; do not fear as I remain with you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL PURE MARY, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL PURE MARY, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL PURE MARY, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 11, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

**MY WOMB REMAINS OPEN, AWAITING, AS MOTHER OF LOVE,  
THE PROMPT RETURN OF ALL WHO ARE MINE.**

Beloved children:

**I INVITE YOU, ONCE AGAIN, TO ENTER INTO MY SON'S MERCIFUL LOVE AND, AT THE SAME TIME,  
TO ENTER INTO THE UNDERSTANDING OF DIVINE MERCY AND JUSTICE.**

My beloved, the earth is profoundly agitated and with each crack darkness penetrates. It is the darkness of man's sin that penetrates into the bowels of the Earth, it is the darkness of the conscience of this generation that, welcoming the sin of previous generations, has come to exceed the resourcefulness and the wickedness of the devil himself.

The devil's followers are at the lookout for news of humanity's sin, and this leads My Heart to constantly grieve before so much offense to My Divine Son.

I call you to sincerely open your conscience, to arise in the spirit and to use your intelligence to understand that the Eternal Father must make His children return promptly to Him through His justice, and this does not take away from Mercy, rather it is the greatest act of Mercy from the Father towards humanity.

My beloved children, darkness has penetrated so much into man that the light is totally overshadowed. It is you, faithful People, you who battle against the world and its currents, **IT IS YOU WHOM I INVITE TO ENTER MY WOMB QUICKLY, FOR EVEN THOSE WHO LOVE ME MUST REMAIN WITH A CONSCIENCE AND READINESS IN THE ACCEPTANCE OF THE PATERNAL JUSTICE AND RECEIVE IT WITH LOVE.**

Every FIAT pronounced by the Eternal Father at the instant of Creation, and in each age has carried the imprint of His Divine Love and at the same time, of His Divine Justice. The Earth will no longer be purified with water but with fire, which will not only descend from on High by Divine Justice, but will be fire that man himself, totally penetrated by greed, has fabricated with his own hands, knowing that this would lead to the destruction of humanity.

Woe to those who judge those who are bearers of this Act of Love from the Father! In His Just Wrath, He wishes to recover the greatest number of souls quickly, and for this slowly He has executed His Justice time and time again upon this generation, but they have not recognized the Father's Justice, they only appeal to Mercy, relying not on this Divine Act but in their own human word so as to continue in lustfulness, in evil and in all kinds of vexations.

**IT WILL BE EASY FOR MY CHILDREN TO RECOGNIZE SOULS THAT ARE TRUE,  
THEY WILL BE THOSE THAT NOT ONLY PRONOUNCE AND DEMONSTRATE DIVINE LOVE BUT THOSE  
THAT CALL HUMANITY TO RETURN TO THE TRUE PATH PROMPTLY,**

**FOR TIME HAS RUN OUT AND THE HAND OF THE ETERNAL FATHER'S JUSTICE POURS OUT THE  
REMAINING CONTENTS OF THE CHALICE UPON THIS GENERATION.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you who call yourselves Christians and Marian must love those instants of Divine Justice because enclosed in them is the salvation of a great number of souls.

**YOU MUST FEAR; FEAR, BUT NOT THE FATHER, NOR MY SON, RATHER MAN'S WILL AND THE FREE  
WILL THAT HAS LED YOU TO A TOTALLY DEPRESSED STATE IN WHICH THE SENSES HAVE BEEN GIVEN  
OVER TO PLEASURE AND SIN.**

Woe to those who idolize money and have lived their life in the midst of comfort! Soon instants will come in which money will not be able to be used. Famine in every aspect will spread and those who have placed their security in "the god of money" will greatly scourge themselves.

Blessed are those who live their life in unity with My Son and who in the midst of daily calamities continue fused to My Son! These, in the instants of shortage and of unknown illnesses will know to promptly turn to My Heart and to the Divine Will, for it is in Faith, in Commitment and in Awareness that you will find the door that will open to the cure for all possible ills.

**MY BELOVED, I AS EMPRESS OF THE AMERICAS, MUST COMMUNICATE TO YOU  
THAT FROM THE AMERICAS WILL COME THE LIGHT FOR ALL HUMANITY,  
WITH GREAT FORCE, TO RESCUE THE FAITHFUL.**

My beloved, you who love My Son, continue to firmly embrace His Cross, in It you will find comfort as I did.

Just as I show in My invocation of the Mother of Guadalupe all of the Creation loved and taken by the Father, so you must discern the signs of the times and set aside the stubbornness and narrowness of the human mind that limits knowledge and limits the spirit.

**RECEIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH HIS TRUTH, FOR SOME OF MY SON'S WORDS  
HAVE BEEN DISTORTED WITH THE PASSAGE OF TIME,  
BUT YOU MUST KNOW THAT IF YOU WALK AWAY FROM THE COMMANDMENTS,  
YOU WILL PERISH.**

Aspects in My Son's Church have been renewed, but the one who follows the Commandments, that one lives in the Father's Will; the one who makes them his, the one who penetrates in the Commandments, the one who loves them, that one, that one is a Christian. Not so the one who gives the Commandments a free interpretation, that one, that son or daughter must make a stop on the path and with awareness approach My Son so that the Holy Spirit gives him or her light of Truth.

Beloved children, just as the Eternal Father upholstered the Heavens with the light of the stars, do not cease to admire the beauty with which the Father arrayed you, look on high My beloved. My Angels, My Legions are awaiting a single sign. **THUS, THUS, IS THE PROMPTNESS OF MY CALL SO THAT ONCE  
AND FOR ALL YOU REMOVE THE VEIL FROM YOUR EYES AND SEE THE TRUTH OF EVENTS.**

Man dedicates his life to planning his future, but the future is in the hands of the Father.



**I INVITE YOU TO ASK FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH AWARENESS AND A GOOD DISPOSITION, BECAUSE THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH MAN MUST THINK ABOUT AND DECIDE: CONTINUING IN SIN OR ACCEPT, WELCOME AND LOVE THE DIVINE WILL.**

Man must choose between the Purification and maintaining the Faith; the one who remains in Faith will suffer less, and the one who does not wish to see that the Father's Justice is necessary for the good of souls will suffer more.

**MY BELOVED, CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO OUR HEARTS, CONSECRATE YOURSELVES AND SHARE WITH YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS THAT TIME IS NOT TIME; DO NOT FEAR RIDICULE OR WALK WITH EXAGGERATED HUMAN RESPECTS, BE TRUE IN SPIRIT.**

Beloved children, after the Purification My Son will arrive to reign with all His Love, and I, she to whom My Son has entrusted His Church in this so feared Purification and fulfillment of what I have announced,

**I REMAIN AND WILL REMAIN WITH EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ALLOW ME TO DO SO.  
MY ANGELIC LEGIONS WILL DEFEND YOU.**

If there has been an instant for humanity in which man must show his immovable Faith, it is this one, not another. **DO NOT EXPECT ANOTHER INSTANT, IT IS THIS ONE CHILDREN...** and the one who mentions to you that the Apocalypse is a fable, that person has a blackened heart and a blindfolded spiritual vision, because My Son's Word was not written not to be fulfilled, but so that it is carried to fulfillment. That is why He announces to you what is coming, but man, deaf, blind and mute before the inventiveness of new and new sins, scorns this Call and darkens himself.

**MY BELOVED, LET US WALK UNITED TOWARDS THE ENCOUNTER WITH MY SON, TOWARDS DEFINITIVE HAPPINESS WHERE HUMAN AFFLICTIONS WILL CEASE TO BE AFFLICTIONS AND ALL WILL BE PEACE, LOVE, AND MAN WILL REACH SUBLIMATION...**

I do not forsake you, I protect you with My Mantle. Be confident that this Mother does not abandon you, and in temptations I will immediately come with what is necessary to fight them. Draw near and cling to this Mother, for I intercede for you before My Son.

**I BLESS YOU AND DO NOT FORGET THAT YOU ARE MY CHILDREN AND THAT I LOVE EACH AND EVERY HUMAN BEING, WITH THE SAME INTENSITY AND WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT I LOVE THOSE WHO CALL ME IN THIS INSTANT: MOTHER!**

I bless you, My Heart remains open for each one of you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

During the message, the Blessed Mother showed me graphically what I was saying. She showed me the Earth totally cracked, totally cracked; I tried to see cracks and could not find light or clarity.

Then She told me that that is how humanity is and that whoever tries to seek light or clarity with his or her own strength or means, will never find it because, She tells me, sin is so great... that as She has mentioned to us from long ago: man has been surpassing his capacity to sin, so much that when satan comes with an initiative to sin, man not only carries it out but surpasses it. By order of satan, demons have but one objective: to maintain and increase the high degree of violence in the mind, thoughts and heart of man, a high degree of violence because it generates all class of sins. That is the goal of demons, to maintain humanity in a maximum state of violence for this generates all evil and what evil can cause.

Evil no longer invests time in thinking about how to lead man to sin, because man has contrived new forms of sin; it invests time injecting into man's every act, violence and more violence. How and in what aspect of man is violence seen or what does man's violence make us feel...? In human reactions, not only of our brothers and sisters but in those of our own actions: in the most minimal/smallest act we carry out, there is a demon there present to induce violence. If man's reactions are violence, it spreads and contaminates other people, until a great number of souls are prey to that state that leads another to react negatively, and this is the anchor that sinks man in an invisible abyss against his own species...

Brothers and sisters, let us say:

**"JESUS, MEEK AND HUMBLE OF HEART, MAKE MY HEART LIKE YOURS."**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 15, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOVE YOU INTENSELY... I COME TO YOU TIME AND TIME AGAIN, NOT TO CALL ONLY SOME, BUT ALL.**

I do not exclude anyone of My children, I welcome all within My Maternal Heart. I do not come to call a few who are chosen, anticipating the judgement of God the Father; I come with My Son's Mercy and the Love of My Maternal Heart to call all men to conversion.

**MY SON IS INFINITE MERCY, THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN DENY IT.,  
AND THE FATHER'S JUSTICE IS PERFECT JUSTICE, THERE EXISTS NO ONE WHO CAN DENY IT.**

This generation is not different and is not worthy of receiving different treatment for itself, rather it is My Son's Mercy that has called you, and at the same time, the Father's Righteous Justice that comes to separate the wheat from the chaff, so that His children return to the true path.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I am calling from heart to heart, one to one, knocking on the door so that through My Intercession, you promptly turn, returning to the right way.

Darkness has invaded the Earth. It is the darkened human will, the one that has allowed itself to be possessed by evil, that human will misguided and submerged in constant sin, living in what is immediate and yielding before the slightest whim. That human will ruled by free will, blackens and darkens the entire Earth.

You wait for the arrival of evil, of the forces of evil that will dominate humanity, without taking into account that human will, lost because of sin, is seizing humanity from person to person like a plague; man's will is ruling the souls of a great quantity of My Children.

My beloved:

**FOR THE MAN WHO BELIEVES HIMSELF TO BE SPIRITUAL, FOR THAT ONE,  
FOR THAT ONE IT IS DIFFICULT TO ACCEPT THE FATHER'S JUSTICE,  
AND IT IS DIFFICULT FOR HIM BECAUSE BY BEING OR CONSIDERING HIMSELF OVERLY SPIRITUAL,  
HE FEELS WORTHY OF A UNIQUE TREATMENT OF MERCY AND THIS IS NOT POSSIBLE,  
FOR WITH THIS HE WOULD BE DISCARDING AND INVALIDATING THE FATHER'S POWER.**

My beloved of My Immaculate Heart, natural events continue their advance.

**I call you to pray for Italy; pray, the volcano Etna will cause great disaster.  
Beloved children, pray for Japan, it will again be shaken and a tsunami will scourge it.  
Pray, My children, for Brazil, it will suffer greatly.**

Humanity has given itself into the hands of those who maintain some earthly power and this will lead them to suffer. The nations will sink in internal revolutions; little by little these will expand and violence will scourge everywhere. It will not be only some, rather this will become widespread. Do not

forget that war is near, you are living a short time of waiting and then you will overly suffer man's cruelty, which will extend completely and base instincts will lead to pain and death.

**My children, pray. Prayer is necessary, alert humanity about My Request.**

My beloved, this Mother, like My Son, is on pilgrimage from heart to heart with infinite Love, crying out to everyone of you for mercy for your brothers and sisters.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not cease in prayer, come to receive My Son.

**MY SON'S CHURCH SHAKES AND WILL BE DIVIDED.  
DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM THE COMMANDMENTS, THEY ARE UNAVOIDABLE.**

My beloved, maintain the Faith; even if My Son's Church is shaken, turn to My Son continually.

**DO NOT AVERT YOUR GAZE AWAY FROM ON HIGH.** Help has descended from on high in every generation and in this instant it will not be different; help comes from on high, the blessing comes from on high, the Faithful will find their help directly from on high.

**DO NOT FEAR, CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR.  
YOU WILL NOT BE LEFT ALONE IN ANY INSTANT, UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCE.**

Dust, dust will descend from the sky and will cause an internal heat in people.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, PREPARE, BUT AT THE SAME TIME, DO NOT YIELD IN FAITH, LET IT BE IMMOVABLE.** Just as the Sun constantly gives light, Faith must be kept firm, instant to instant.

The Sun approaches. The man of science will be aware that before the force of Nature he is insignificant and that only My Son is the one who is Almighty, because: "Not all who say: Lord, Lord, will enter the Kingdom of Heaven, but the one who lives in the Father's Will."

Beloved children, I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

The strength of Motherly Love always reveals to us the constant Divine search for Her children. In every step we take, in every act, in every good work is present the Woman Clothed with the Sun. And like the Sun that with its rays reaches everywhere, She, the Blessed Mother, expands Her Love

towards every human being without distinctions, seeing in each one of them the reason for Her Son's Sacrifice and the triumph over sin.

The great Work of Creation is agonizing, destroyed by man and the Master Work, man, is on the brink of extermination.

When man denies an event that can frighten him it is because in his subconscious he feels close to it and a protagonist of the event.

Humanity is aware and at the same time unaware of its actions because it has grown in spiritual ignorance and in the ignorance of the presence of Christ in everyone.

Just as the sea constantly reaches the shore in its swell, so Christ and the Blessed Mother knock time and again on the door of everyone so that we walk protected in Their Love and under Their Protection.

**WHEN GOD IS YOUR ONLY DESIRE, HE WILL COME TO YOU.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 18, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Son was born in a Manger in total humility, so, whoever calls himself or herself a Christian must be humble, humble in spirit so as to obey and abide by what My Son asks of you.

My beloved:

**THE COMMANDMENTS MUST BE FOR YOU YOUR DAILY BREAD, YOUR SPIRITUAL NOURISHMENT,  
THAT WITHOUT WHICH YOU CANNOT WALK; YOU MUST BRING THEM TO LIFE IN YOU.  
THE SACRAMENTS MUST BE OBEYED AND LOVED BY YOU, AND THE BEATITUDES MUST BE FOR YOU  
THE GREATEST SIGN OF HUMILITY AND OFFERING TO MY SON.**

I invite My Priests to call all the Faithful, to worthily receive My Son: the King of Kings and Lord of Lords. Man has created protocols to receive with dignity the important people of the world and My Heart grieves, for those who come to receive My Son, unworthily prepared, offend the King of Kings. Woman in particular, in her nakedness comes to receive My Son and My Priests allow it. Just as you have created protocols to be received by high people who command and lead the world, **SO MY SON DESERVES ALL THE RESPECT.**

Humanity has lost modesty and has submerged itself in immorality, and with it and in it they have walked towards My Son. Modernisms are modernisms and My Son is the King of Kings and before Him

you must come with dignity. YOU KEEP HUMAN RESPECTS, BUT FOR MY SON YOU DO NOT GIVE THE DIVINE RESPECT HE DESERVES.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**WITH HOW MUCH LIGHTNESS IS SIN TREATED!  
WITH HOW MUCH LIGHTNESS IS SIN CALLED: WEAKNESS!...**

But you who are aware of how My Son is offended, you must act with righteousness in every instant. This generation that has transgressed all parameters and norms, avoids My Son's Justice and with the same intensity denies it.

You wait for the antichrist, for a character... and you are ALREADY in his hands, since those who sponsor him, have My Son's People in their hands.

**EACH ONE OF YOU MUST BECOME A FIGHTER, A DEFENDER OF MY SON...  
EACH ONE OF YOU MUST BE FAITHFUL AND NOT LOSE FAITH.**

My faithful Prophets will continue to alert My People without ceasing, alerting them without stopping abiding by My call so that humanity is not confused, and in this alerting of My children, a beloved Prophet of Mine will perish as a Great Martyr of My Son's Truth, he will perish in the hands of the followers of the antichrist, not without first unmasking them before all of humanity.

My beloved:

**FOR MAN IT IS SO EASY CALLING HIMSELF A CHRISTIAN,  
BUT IT IS SO DIFFICULT TO ENTER INTO THE MYSTERY OF LOVE  
AND OF COMMITMENT WITHOUT DISTINCTIONS AND WITHOUT CONSIDERATIONS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY SON, KING OF HUMILITY WISHES TO ENTER "IPSO FACTO" INTO YOUR LIVES,  
FOR TIME IS NOT TIME AND EACH ONE OF YOU WITH YOUR FREE WILL,  
WITH ALL THE STRENGTH OF YOUR BEING MUST FIGHT TO ASCEND QUICKLY.**

There must be a radical change in the life of the children of the Church, for the Church will be shaken from its foundations. Maintain the Faith for purification is still lacking for the Church.

MY SON DRAWS NEAR IN HIS SECOND COMING AND WHEN THE KING APPROACHES, THE CRUCIBLE IS BEFORE EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE HIS. Do not submerge yourselves with so much ease into worldliness, be aware that the world exerts a great imperceptible influence over the senses and on man's will, man who is still extremely weak, for he has not submerged himself into a strong and profound spirituality.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

All that I revealed in the past, is being fulfilled in leaps and bounds; and hence My Prophets alert My children in this instant. Do not ignore them but I invite you to remain in the Holy Spirit so that you

discern the wheat from the chaff. Not all who say: “Lord, Lord will enter into the Kingdom of Heaven,” nor are all who call themselves prophets, prophets.

You must see carefully because the enemy has risen with strength before this generation to confuse it, and has taken the word of some people to detract from Heaven’s calls.

These are extremely important instants for My Son’s People, these are definitive instants for salvation; and as I, Mother of all men, alert you, in the same way evil wants to lead you to confusion, but if you follow the Commandments and love them, you bring them to life in you and you obey them, you will be able to discern with clarity.

**MY SON DOES NOT MODERNIZE HIMSELF, HE IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS...  
THE COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT MODERNIZED, THEY ARE THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS...**

**THE SACRAMENTS ARE NOT MODERNIZED, THEY ARE THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS...  
THE BEATITUDES ARE NOT MODERNIZED, THEY ARE THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS...  
WHAT YOU MUST BRING TO REALITY, IS THAT THE DIVINE WILL MUST REIGN AND LIVE IN EACH  
ONE OF YOU SO THAT YOU RESIST WHAT IS COMING.**

This is the novelty of novelties: that you commit yourselves with confidence and love to the Trinitarian Will, each one of you placing his life, his acts and works into the Trinitarian Hands. Just as My Son was born in humility in a manger, so you from this instant, be ready to meet with the King of Kings.

My beloved:

**MAN’S TRANSFORMATION MUST HAPPEN IN THIS INSTANT, HE MUST GO FROM BEING A  
MEDIocre MAN TO BEING A MAN CONSCIOUS THAT HE WILL FACE A BLOODY BATTLE, AND IF HE  
DOES NOT DECIDE FOR HIMSELF TO TRANSFORM HIS LIFE INTO AN ALTAR FOR CHRIST, HE WILL  
PERISH.**

And, woe to those who enter into these My Calls consciously trying to find some dark point in them, because they will be even more confused by Me! But those who approach these My Calls seeking light will find fullness and the correct path to draw closer to My Son.

**DO NOT FORGET TO CONSTANTLY INVITE MY SON TO PARTICIPATE IN YOUR LIFE, IN YOUR ACTS  
AND WORKS SO IN THAT WAY YOU RESIST EVIL MORE.**

The instant continues to approach, the instant in which, from Heaven, will come the Great Blessing for humanity, for this generation, that will guide you and will lead you closer to My Son’s Path.

How many of My Prophets fight today and for it they are singled out and prosecuted, they fight against evil and against the followers of the empire of the antichrist! Pray for them, but I, as Mother of Humanity, will not abandon My People and will not cease to alert you under any circumstance, for I obey the Divine Will. But this Mother cradles you in Her Arms and My Son is light on the path of His Faithful.

My Angelic Hosts are on Earth guiding and protecting My Faithful children, those who love My Son Jesus Christ.

You are not alone children, at the end the light will shine and you will triumph with My Son. Do not fear what is coming, transform your life.

I love you, I bless you in the Name of the Father, of My Son and of the Holy Spirit.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother, attentive to Her children, continues to externalize the Truth to alert Her Son's People, those who have been entrusted to Her.

We know that in our spiritual conscience dwells the Holy Spirit, due to this the Blessed Mother calls us insistently, she highlights that whoever forgets her Son in their works and acts in every instant of life, is extremely ungrateful, for without Christ's great power, we could not realize anything we do in life.

She emphasizes to us that in their intentions, men become stagnant because they do not put them into practice -- how many want to be good, but habits are what lead man to fall! Routine corrodes the conscience and makes a person stagnant.

That is why, brothers and sisters:

**LET NOTHING IN YOUR LIFE BE A HABIT, BUT A CONTINUAL REBIRTH,  
ONLY THUS WILL WE BE ABLE TO BE FREE, BUT TRULY FREE.**



**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 22, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY BLESSING IS FOR ALL OF HUMANITY,  
FOR ALL THOSE WHO LOVE MY SON AND OBEY HIM, WHO WORK AND ACT IN HIS WILL AND FOR  
ALL THOSE WHO DO NOT RECOGNIZE HIM, DO NOT LOVE HIM AND DISOBEY HIM.**

My Beloved Son dwells in every human being. He loves man so much, that that Strength of Divine Love does not allow Him to live separated from man.

In the date that approaches, My Son's People celebrate His Birth, celebrate True Love, that which does not ever separate from those who are His.

From His Birth, My Son poured out His Divinity for all ages. He gave His Love and Mercy for all generations; He gave His Compassion and His Truth for all generations, and in His Birth, he anticipated a Holy Church according to His Will, and through chosen souls He continues to explain Himself.

My Beloved Child was born making humanity participants of the rays of His Divinity, sharing with humanity His Divine Love, His Divine Intelligence and His Divine Will. But the generations have scorned Him, and these wonders of Divine Love have been buried by man himself; only a few have taken them as inheritance.

**MY SON, BEING THE LORD OF THE UNIVERSES, WAS BORN WITH PAIN AS HIS COMPANION...,  
AND HE SUFFERED PAIN UNTIL HE REDEEMED HUMANITY, IN PAIN...**

How many souls want to take My Child in their arms, adore Him and make reparation?

MY BELOVED, YOU MUST MAKE REPARATION FOR THE SINS OF THIS GENERATION, ITS INGRATITUDE AND MALICE. Sin has penetrated in people stealing their will and keeping them sedated so that they do not react. I find so many souls that are cowardly and do not offer resistance to temptation, but live in total disorientation; one after another fall immediately as if sin were a natural act.

Some of My Priests, in their act and work, do not make known or give testimony of This humble Child; in some of them the lightness with which they celebrate the Eucharist in one more nail that pierces My Son's Sacred Hands.

From My Womb, My Divine Son sent His light over humanity and sent graces and virtues to all people, even the most bitter sinners that plunge themselves in dark caves. My Jesus does all this to convert those souls and so they are not lost, but He has not obtained a response from men, but rather indifference and scorn.

My Son sees His Church indifferent before the undignified fashions and the sacrileges that are committed in Her.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**ALL MY CHILDREN IN THE UNITY OF MY HEART MUST PRESENT THEMSELVES AND UNITE TO OFFER  
THEIR ACTIONS FOR THE GOOD OF SOULS, AND DO THIS WITHOUT CEASING.  
THE MAJORITY OF MY CHILDREN TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS DATE TO ENJOY THE DISTRACTIONS  
THAT THE WORLD OFFERS, WITHOUT LIFTING A PRAYER OR CARRYING OUT A GOOD WORK...  
AND THEY CONTINUE TO DETHRONE MY SON.**

How can the Father not unleash His wrath, for after having given His own Love in My Son to humanity, He sees that man continues in every instant to scorn more and more what comes from the Paternal House?

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**BE AN INEXHAUSTIBLE SOURCE OF LOVE AND FAITH, DO NOT BECOME DISCOURAGED,  
CONTINUE IN THE MIDST OF THE STORM, ADORING MY SON, BUT ABOVE ALL,  
CONTINUE LIVING AND ACTING IN THE DIVINE WILL.**

**Pray for Brazil, it will suffer from a tsunami.**

My Son's Church will be scandalized.

Human violence will reach unimaginable limits, soon you will be surprised.

My beloved:

**AS A MOTHER, I CARRY YOU IN MY HEART, I AM REFUGE FOR ALL, YOU ONLY NEED TO ASK.**

A star will be more brilliant... And once more My Son will send protection for His People; receive this blessing with love, await this blessing with love.

From on high will come the blessing for the Faithful, and it will sustain them in the midst of confusion.

Those of you who love My Son, allow the awareness of the importance of fidelity in each one of you to grow.

**I BLESS YOUR HOMES THIS CHRISTMAS, ESPECIALLY THOSE OF MY CHILDREN, WHO LIVE WITH  
THEIR LAMP FILLED WITH THE BEST OIL, WITH THE OIL OF THE TRINITARIAN WILL.**

I love you.

**"GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST AND ON EARTH, PEACE TO PEOPLE OF GOOD WILL."**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Let us walk on the path of truth, Christ knows us profoundly. Let us fix our gaze on Him who knows it all, and let us listen to the Blessed Mother.

**LET US ADORE THAT CHILD IN THE MANGER, IN THE MANGER WITHIN OURSELVES, RECOGNIZING THAT HE GAVE HIMSELF FOR US ON A CROSS, LOVING THE DIVINE WILL.**

Amen.

### **MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA DECEMBER 24, 2013**

My beloved People:

**THIS IS THE LIGHT OF MY WILL IN MY SECOND COMING.**

Just as the shepherds, souls of good will, were flooded with My Love... and they, receptive, attended to that call, so you My children, attend, following the Star of My Will so that you do not go astray before the Herods of the present, who look upon My People with intentions of leading them to fall into the eternal abyss from where there exists no return.

The simple of heart adored Me, those who without greater knowledge loved Me for being the Man-God; they loved Me in their hearts and remained willing to maintain the Faith in what was entrusted to them. The erudite rationalized and not believing Me to be King because I was humble, turned away from Me. Some of them, years later, returned upon seeing miracles before them that they could not explain and the Wisdom that they did not possess.

The Wind itself announced My Birth; the Moon shone more, and the Stars came out in great number. The whole earth was resplendent, the celestial melodies from on high did not wait, and the blessings, made into sublime reality, descended over all who were there. So will it be in this instant for those who, loving Me, recognize the decadence of humanity, and become willing to alert their brothers and sisters.

Mercy maintains Its beginning in Me as an inexhaustible source. As a Father I must warn those who are Mine so that they are not lost and so they listen to My Word as a voice that cries out in the desert of the human mind.

**I CALL TO CHANGE, I CALL TO A NEW PATH OF UNITY WITH ME,  
BECAUSE TIME IS NOT TIME AND JUSTICE, FROM MY FATHER'S HAND, DOES NOT WAIT,  
PRECISELY OUT OF MERCY FOR SOULS.**

I preached before the Doctors of the Law, and their arrogance led them to signal Me out and to scorn Me. Doctors and non-doctors scrutinize My Calls to bring them down; I am not believed and neither is My Mother. This is how I remain within the manger of the human heart: in some, exiled, in others, only looked upon once in a while; few are the souls who truly keep me warm and sympathize with My Pain.

My Prophets announce the Warning for this humanity..., and for this cause they are mocked and discredited. I was condemned being innocent, like the majority of the martyrs...

**IN THIS INSTANT EVERY HUMAN PERSON MUST BE WILLING TO BE A MARTYR FOR MY CAUSE,  
AND A VOICE OF HOPE OF MY SECOND COMING.**

Those who adored Me were those who were well-disposed; even though all were sinners... and some, overmuch. I transformed them because of their good disposition, other had the awareness of My Royalty, some arrived out of curiosity, but were captivated before My Divinity. These did not separate themselves anymore from Me, others in their journey adhered to Me along the way and were those souls of Faith who did not separate themselves anymore. Those souls are very necessary in My walking and in the walking of My Prophets, they are those who do not leave the boat in the storms and are the support and the sail of the boat to lighten the brunt of the storms.

**THESE ARE NOT INSTANTS FOR THE LUKEWARM OF HEART, NOR FOR THOSE WHO ARE LUKEWARM  
IN THEIR DECISIONS, NOR FOR THE LUKEWARM IN PREACHING THE TRUTH, NOR THOSE WHO ARE  
LUKEWARM IN THE HELP OF MY PROPHETS. JUST AS I WAS BORN IN A MANGER, I GAVE MYSELF UP  
ON THE MOST EXALTED THRONE: THE CROSS...  
AND ALL OF IT FOR LOVE.**

The suffering of My chosen ones is not in vain, nor chosen by chance those who accompany them; the rocks on the path are many and must be removed before those who are Mine take a step, not left so that they hurt you.

From My Crib I saw all and blessed those who scorn the “ego” for the service of My House.

I do not want you to adore Me for appearances, but in spirit and truth, strong, firm and decided...

I do not want empty words and a lying heart...

I do not want minds ignorant of the infinitude of My Love and the greatness of My Justice...

The one who thinks himself necessary in My Affairs will see My Heart filled with souls who cry out and ask to come to My Service. So some will be a crib, others will be straw that covers Me, others the wall of the stable, others the roof, others...., it is this: **IN MY MISSION, ALL ARE NECESSARY BUT NOT INDISPENSABLE.**

**I WELCOME MEN OF GOOD WILL, THESE ARE THE ONES WHO ANNUL THEMSELVES TO KNOCK  
DOWN THEIR HUMAN EGO AND FUSE THEMSELVES TO ME TO LIVE FROM ME, TO BREATHE FROM  
ME, MOVE IN ME, SPEAK IN ME, FEEL IN ME AND EXIST IN ME ABSOLUTELY.**

Man's stubbornness is his will. As an empire that has risen over My Will, and this is the greatest stumbling block for man to reach the benefits of My House. Man grows when his will decreases. **THIS IS IT: MAN GROWS WHEN HE LOVES ME, BUT WHEN HE TRULY LOVES ME.**

My blessing will descend from Heaven for the good of all men; some will receive it, others will avoid it, some will not accept it, and others will love it infinitely, but it will descend for all without distinctions.

**I NEED SOULS WHO ARE THIRSTY FOR MY WILL.**

I love you. My blessing be upon all men and women. Treasure it.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

On this exalted day, let us unite with those souls who adored Jesus in Bethlehem and each one with the greatest humility in his or her heart see in his or her heart and be disposed with his or her will to serve the innocent of innocents, destroying the "ego" that stops the fusion with the King of Kings.

Some brothers and sisters celebrate rejoicing with their families; let us think about the millions that today die in the midst of wars and about those innocent children who, without knowing why, are murdered by human violence.

The Child Jesus waits for us, but the instant is not encouraging in the succession of events; let us promptly receive the Divine Word and say:

**"I AM NOT WORTHY THAT YOU SHOULD ENTER UNDER MY ROOF, BUT HERE I AM,  
COMING TO YOU WITH A HUMBLE HEART.  
TEACH ME TO LIVE SUBMERGED IN YOUR WILL."**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 27, 2013**

My beloved People:

I love you so much, Children of My Heart! Beloved, I love you in My Cross, blessed ones of Mine.

**YOU ENTER A NEW INSTANT, THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS, IN WHICH I WILL REMAIN BEFORE EACH  
ONE OF YOU, AND I WILL SEND ALL MY HEAVENLY HOSTS TO GO IN AID OF MY PEOPLE.**

My People will be tested like gold in the crucible; the wheat must be of the best quality, as there has never been before in the history of humanity.

I come with strength, with power and majesty, surrounded by all, by all My Heavenly Choirs who will announce My Coming, shaking all of Creation, just like in this instant the heart of My children must tremble, not out of fear but rather tremble out of love before My Divinity.

My beloved, you will hear the voice of silence, in this instant you will know of silence... I have called and continue to call at the door; those who do not open it will hear and know silence. They will feel downhearted before what is coming; they will feel desolate and abandoned for lack of Faith in My help.

Just as water runs through its channel and makes whatever is at its banks grow, so in the same way, the Water of My Will is an inexhaustible Fountain of Wisdom and of the Gifts of My Holy Spirit.

**MAN HAS FORGOTTEN THAT LIFE IS THE GREAT GIFT FROM MY FATHER AND ACTS AGAINST IT,  
ACTS AGAINST OUR HOLY SPIRIT,  
AND THE ONE WHO SINS AGAINST OUR HOLY SPIRIT WILL KNOW THE VOICE OF SILENCE.**

My beloved People, this generation makes My Heart bleed seeing it totally deformed, totally debased, totally misguided; I see the man fresh from My Father's Hands and at the present-day man, totally different from the one My Father created.

My beloved People:

**YOU MUST WALK TOWARDS THE UNION WITH MY WILL, ONLY THUS AND ONLY THUS WILL YOU  
RECEIVE FULLY THE GIFTS AND VIRTUES NECESSARY TO FACE THOSE INSTANTS IN WHICH FAITH  
WILL BE TESTED IN DEPTH.**

My children! My People must remain faithful and immovable, and this will not be achieved by the one who does not know Me in depth, who does not abandon himself totally in My Will, who does not trust in My Protection and scorns the loving Call of My Mother.

My People! What has become of you?...

My People! Into whose hands have you given yourselves?...

My People! How I yearn for you, how I miss you!...

**OH BLIND, DEAF AND MUTE PEOPLE! TO WHOM I HAVE BROUGHT MY WORD SO AS TO RESCUE YOU FROM PERDITION! AND YOU HAVE SCORNE IT...**

Even so, the inexhaustible springs of My Mercy spill out instant to instant over you, but My Mercy falls to the ground because My children do not receive it, on the contrary, every instant they sink in new and vile sins.

**THIS YOUR CHRIST SUFFERS FOR HIS CHILDREN BEFORE THE DENIAL, BEFORE THE OBLIVION AND THE STUBBORNNESS OF CONTINUING TO CLING TO THE FALSE WORLDLY GODS.**

Of what value will the god of metal be for the human being,  
when the global economy staggers and falls to the ground?

What is the power of the great superpowers worth,  
when they, among themselves, will execute each other until they overthrow one another?

What is the attachment to human pride worth,  
when it will be scourged by its own hands?

My beloved children:

**MY PEOPLE MUST KNOW ME IN DEPTH AND ENTER ABSOLUTELY INTO MY WILL, THEY MUST WELCOME IT IN HASTE, AS IF I WERE COMING IN THIS VERY INSTANT, AS IF YOU WERE IN THE FINAL INSTANT AND WERE CONSCIOUS OF IT.**

Time has harshly marked this generation as a consequence of the harshness with which this generation has journeyed devastating My Father's Will, and in this instant it must return to My Father what is belongs to Him...

I desire a holy Church...

I desire a Church obedient to My Word, that follows My Commandments that follows the Sacraments...

I desire a Church that thirsts to receive Me, a Church that thirsts for My Word, a Church that is pure, holy and that loves My Will, carries out My Will, is faithful to My Will...

I desire a Church that despises what is worldly and earthly goods, a Church that is totally spiritual, a Church that enters into My Will every instant and that without My Will does not find any path...

**I DESIRE THAT CHURCH I INSTITUTED WITH MY DISCIPLES,  
THE SAME ONE I INSTITUTED, I WANT TO RECOVER IT.**

**I DO NOT NEED LUXURIES, I DO NOT NEED GREAT TEMPLES, I COME FOR THE TEMPLE THAT IS EACH ONE OF YOU, FOR THE INNER TEMPLE WHERE I MUST REIGN WITH MY WILL.**

My beloved, in the instant that approaches you will see unleashed before you the forces that have been preparing the entire social, political, economic and apparently spiritual structure of the "false prophet," of the one who will usurp My Throne -- I speak of the antichrist. Hence I have come constantly to you to explain My Word so that with urgency, you return to Me.

**I FIND MYSELF IN THIS INSTANT BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU WITH MY ARMS OUTSTRETCHED TO  
RECEIVE YOU WITHOUT SEEING OR NOTICING ANY SIN OF YOURS, RATHER MY MERCY, SEEING YOU  
BEFORE ME, TRULY REPENTANT AND WITH A FIRM RESOLUTION OF AMENDMENT,  
LOVES AND WELCOMES, WELCOMES AND LOVES.**

Woe to My People who do not listen to My Call! And by not knowing Me, they will believe they recognize Me in the antichrist and will walk towards him, blinded by his debased lie, thus handing themselves over to the unimaginable pain he will cause, with a single government usurping from this King His Land and His Throne, with a single government that will pretend to overturned My Scepter. The disobedient man will suffer, and I will hasten with My Justice to save souls.

My Love goes beyond man's analyses; My Love is infinite and no theologian will be able to describe it to perfection. My Mercy has fathomless limits and My Justice implicitly carries My infinite Love for each soul.

My beloved:

**PREPARE YOURSELVES INTERNALLY. WHAT IS MATERIAL, IS MATERIAL AND LIKE EVERYTHING THAT  
IS MATERIAL, IT WILL PERISH. MY PEOPLE WILL HAVE MY HELP, BUT YOU, IN THE INNER DEPTH OF  
YOUR SOULS, FUSED TO MY HOLY SPIRIT, WAIT FOR ALL THAT OCCURED,  
FOR I AM PRESENT IN YOU.**

Unite in a single heart, in the unity of My infinite Love that will be an invincible and immovable wall. Whoever lives in obedience, remains in unity.

This is the instant of Goodness, of Charity, of Faith, of Hope, of Love, and it is the instant of Obedience to My Word, so that united, we sing victoriously My Final Triumph and I recover by man's own hand, all that man has given to the enemy of the soul.

**I AM YOUR GOD.**

**Pray for one another, minister to one another,  
for this King of kings and Lord of lords remains and will remain forever and ever.**

I bless you in the Name of the Father, in My Name and in the Name of the Holy Spirit.

**MY PEACE, MY STRENGTH AND MY FORTITUDE BE IN YOU, MY PEOPLE.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**



Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ gives us a compelling call, He does not write between the lines so as not to accommodate for misinterpretations...

**CHRIST CALLS US TO A RADICAL CHANGE,  
TO AN INTERNAL CHANGE TO LEAVE LUKEWARMNESS AND LIVE IN HIS WILL.**

Before this commandment in this urgent instant, we only have left to say, with a generous spirit in profound humility:

**I BELIEVE IN YOU, BUT INCREASE MY FAITH.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 31, 2013**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**CHILDREN, I WANT TO GUIDE YOU THROUGH THE MOST DIRECT PATH TO MY SON. MY BLESSINGS,  
AS A MOTHER, ARE INFINITE FOR ALL MY CHILDREN, FOR ALL.**

Only the humble recognize how small they are and the greatness of My Son. Only the small and humble are the ones who turn to My Son and allow Me to draw near to them, since I am the Mother of their Lord.

**HOW MUCH DAMAGE PRESENT-DAY MAN HAS CAUSED WITH HIS PERSISTENT ILL USE OF HIS WILL!  
THIS ILL USE OF FREE WILL HAS LED HIM TO REMAIN SHACKLED TO SIN,  
AND AS A CONSEQUENCE HAS RUINED THE FUSION BETWEEN MAN AND THE TRINITARIAN WILL,  
THUS SEPARATING HIM FROM SO GREAT A GIFT.**

In this instant, man must grow in his spirit and grow in the knowledge of the Divine Will. He has grown in the sciences, and these were used to go against the Gift of human life and against the Trinitarian Will.

My beloved:

**THIS GENERATION HAS NOT BEEN ABLE TO ENTER INTO THE FATHER'S LAST PACT THROUGH HIS  
SON, IN WHICH HE OFFERED AND ANNOUNCED THE HOLY SPIRIT. THE FATHER PACTS WITH HIS  
PEOPLE, FOR THEIR GOOD, HE OPENS THE DOORS OF SALVATION TO THEM WITH THE PURPOSE  
THAT IN UNITY, MAN MAY WORK AND ACT IN HIS DIVINE WILL,  
ARRIVE AT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH AND FOLLOW THE COMMANDMENTS,  
ESPECIALLY THE FIRST ONE.**

Human pride has been the root of all evils, and it will continue to be until man heeds the Divine Word and becomes willing to walk in union with his God.

Beloved, you have despised and wasted the time that is past, you did not prepare yourselves to face the coming events or the perversity of those who march poisoned by the venom of infernal evil.

The violence of this generation is not a violence gestated only by man, rather it has been a process of the enemy of the soul, who comes to conclude his attack, poisoning My children so that these, separated from Divine Love, are wolves against those who continue to fight to remain standing.

The one who receives My Calls is the one who has been able to avoid and refuse that which wants to distance him from Me and has recognized My Son's Will in My Messages of warning, not of fear, but of Truth.

**MY TRUE CHILDREN CARRY IN THEIR HEARTS THE INDELIBLE SEAL OF THE UNITY  
TO WHICH MY SON HAS CONVOKED THEM, AND IN THE UNITY OF THIS BODY AND BLOOD,  
THEY ARE CONSCIOUS OF THE FAITH THAT UNITES THEM AND STRENGTHENS THEM.**

For these instants that will culminate with the Great Purification of the Faithful at the hands of the enemy of the soul, a new World-wide Flood will not arrive, because My Son redeemed you, **RATHER THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH MAN WILL KNOW THE DIVINE JUSTICE THAT ALLOWS ITS CHILDREN TO APPLY TO THEMSELVES THE MEASURE THEY HAVE PREPARED.**

**BELOVED, I SUFFER FOR ALL THAT COMES TO YOU,  
POWERFUL INSTANTS BEFORE WHICH SOME WILL FALL AND OTHERS WILL RENOUNCE THE FAITH,  
JUST AS FAITH WILL BE RENEWED IN THOSE WHO REMAIN ON THE PATH.**

The instant of pure Love along with the sun of a new dawn will come for those who do not waver.

Beloved, the Earth has been ravaged by man. But the Earth will be reborn, not without first being contaminated by nuclear energy, the scourge of the final instants, misery for the Faithful and poisoning of the Earth that emanates through the volcanoes its state of agony throughout all the Planet.

Children, humanity will be surprised by the fury of volcanoes still unknown. Man will again live without the Sun's heat.

**Pray, the Yellowstone volcano will mercilessly scourge all of humanity.  
Pray, in man violence surpasses good intentions and the wishes for change,  
the war will be a war never before seen.**

My Son's Church will be shaken because of the stupidity and the denial, it will suffer so as to revive glorious.

My beloved, fight, the human "ego" is incapable of growing and bend man if man does not surrender before it.

**I REMAIN WITH YOU AS A MOTHER.**

My Son will not allow His People to be massacred, rather He sends His Divine vigour His Comfort and His Nourishment so that all who need it, find it. In the same way in these instants, He will give His People His Help. Do not walk without looking to the heavens; from on high the blessing arrives for this generation. Man will be astonished and My Son's House will give Him of Its Holy Food.

**DO NOT ENGAGE IN EARTHLY AFFAIRS, RATHER IN THOSE OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE.  
THE CHILDREN OF GOD DRINK IN THAT WHICH IS DIVINE.  
THE ONE WHO HAS FOUNDED HIS FUTURE IN SIN LIVES OF THE MUD,  
WITHOUT REPENTANCE OR CONSCIENCE.**

The news comes from My Son's House. Evil has founded its kingdom upon man's unconsciousness.

The Kingdom of Heaven belongs to the humble.

**Pray, children, for all of humanity.  
Pray for Uruguay.**

Remain on the Straight Path.  
My Son comes for His People.  
I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

We see the Blessed Mother who announced and warns Her children in this instant in which we begin a new period.

Man has not obeyed and has unleashed upon himself the ire of all that surrounds him.

We cannot dismiss the possibility that Divine Ire fall upon this human being that covers the Earth with its pride.

Let us unite in a single Heart of Love and of awareness, let us be new creatures made of humility and of the recognition and need of its Lord and its God.

Let us pay tribute to the Mother of Our Savior with the gratitude due in the name of all human beings.

Conscious that the battle is not in vain and our efforts will never be enough, let us continue without stopping.

**LET US NOT LOSE HEART, WE KNOW THAT WE REMAIN UNDER THE LIGHT OF DIVINE LOVE.**

Amen.

## **REFLECTION**

**12.31.2013**

Brothers and sisters in the Will of the Most High:

As we conclude this year blessed by Heaven's constant Word, we wish to reflect and invite all to unite in a single Heart and a single Will. Man establishes borders so as to delimit countries, nationalities and privileges, Christ, instead instructs us in His Love without limits or borders or privileges; He asks a single act of us: **TO LIVE HIS WILL.**

God: The Divine Power has marked our guidelines for the coming instants: to obey Him, love our neighbor, and to be reborn as new people according to His teachings. This is not a new theology, rather I consider it as the most ancient, sure and effective theology: The Commandments, the Sacraments, and let us not forget, the Beatitudes. All of it without disguises or capricious interpretations.

Christ was emphatic in leaving the Precepts for His People, the rest are interpretations for convenience of ...

Christ, the most humble among the humble, comes to asks of us that in our inner temple we offer Him acts and works worthy of Him; He told us He does not need luxurious temples but rather people conscious of man's urgent instant, man who fired up by his "ego" has saturated himself with violence, leading him to commit unimaginable acts against life.

In the past, several atomic bombs were needed to destroy part of the Earth. Now we live another dreadful reality that, with the scientific advances in this field, brings about the ill-use of nuclear energy.

Abortion generates scorn for the Gift of Life and is a cause of great calamities for humanity. Just so, the escalation of the dominion that electronic means exercise over man's mind and intelligence forming mental androids to battle and win, generates scorn for the Gift of Life.

The indifference before genocides that are current, recognized and feared even by high authorities, leads us to remember Christ before the Doctors of the Law or before Herod or Pilot. The various of events in which Christ has submerged us in His calls, has amplified the vision of the one who wishes to live the reality, but has blinded those who fear perhaps knowing that Christ comes in His Second Coming or blinded by the ignorance of those who believe that Christ is in the Heavens and not with His People, whom He loves and for whom He comes with His Just Wrath, to separate the wheat from the chaff.

Brothers and sisters, Christ came in a Manger so that His children follow and recognize Him, not in empty words but in the one who comes and acts in the Will of His Father.

Our Blessed Mother has not deserted us, nor will She. Even if the place that Her own Son gives her as His first disciple is taken away from Her... we have so much to learn from that Woman clothed with the Sun who, from the Tilma of Guadalupe lives and keeps loving Her Children.

The reality of man's consequences following his evil and perverse acts is Divine Justice, before which no human being will be able to escape.

Brothers and sisters, we appeal to Divine Mercy, but most of all, let us be worthy of It.

Let us not wait for the final instant, let us live as if this were the final instant for us to be reunited with our Beloved and Our Queen.

Light of Mary.

**MARANATHÁ**

**COME,**

**LORD JESUS.**



## PRAYER TO THE HOLY SPIRIT

Holy Spirit, Love of the Father and of the Son, come, fill up this child of Yours with Your gifts. Divine Splendor, Sacred Fire, Crystal Spring of clean fraternity. Life of Christians, staff of the helpless, light in the darkness, warmth in the cold, raise my dormant being, raise my soul towards You.

Come Holy Spirit, give me Your Wisdom to act correctly.

Give me holy intelligence, to attract my brothers and sisters, that I may not feel superior to my peers, but the smallest one so that You surge with power.

Come, take my mind and renew it; that I may be an echo of Your voice and that I may advise in the Divine Will, not in mine. Give me the strength to not stumble and be able to resist, seeing you, be able to resist; spellbound by Your strength, may I be a faithful apostle. Of Your science oh Divine Spirit, may I be a reflection, may I seek Your glory, drive the worldly away from me. Penetrate the depths of my heart and graft in it Your very mercy that I may love with Your very love. Carry out in me the miracle of the fear of God; give me a thirst for souls, so that without seeing who, I labor for the Kingdom.

Oh Holy Spirit, infuse in me the gift of true love. Thank you Holy Divine Spirit, live in me fully, that aware of my need, with complete freedom I call you to take possession of my life. Thank you oh Divine Goodness, Merciful Ruler, Sacred Fire.

Amen.

Puede imprimirse:

+   
Mons. José Oscar Barahona Castillo  
Obispo Emérito de San Vicente - El Salvador, C.A.

